INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abstracts of English Wills, 432
Adams, Query, 357
Adams Pedigree, 214
Albany and New York Families, 118
Allen—Children of Jedediah and Elizabeth, Note, 127
Ames, Query, 130
Ancestry of the Hoar Family in America, The, 92, 186, 289
Ancestry of Hon. Lyman J. Gage, 201
Ancient Burial-Grounds of Long Island, N. Y., 74, 169, 325, 412
Ashmun, Query, 130
Axtell Family, The, Note, 359
Axtell in America, The, 227
Autographs, see Illustrations.

Bailey, Query, 356
Barker Pedigree, 426
Barrett Family Record, 400
Bass, Query, 128
Batt and Bayes, Reply, 130
Baxter, Francis, Query, 356
Biographical Sketches (see also Necrology)—
  Bradbury, Sarah Ann, 271
  Davis, William Proud, 272
  Evans, Isabella Dodd, 384
  Hill, Susan Benedict, 272
  Kelby, William, 150
  Maynard, John W., 151
  Morris, Jonathan Flynt, 384
  Plumer, Mary E., 467
  Trowbridge, Thomas Rutherford, 151
  Ware, Emma Forbes, 152
Blood, Capt. Edmond of Albany, N. Y., 322
Blynman Party, The, 234
Bolton, Conn., Records of the Rev. Thomas White, First Pastor of the Church in, 447
Book Notices— [456
  Adadourian's Dying and Behold we Live, 368
  Adams's Historians and Historical Societies, 368
  Akerly's The Tuthill Family of Tharston, Norfolk Co., Eng., and Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., 1580-1787, 143
  Alexander's The Alexanders of Maine, 264
  Allen's Descendants of John Fairman of Enfield, Conn., 1683-1898, 143
  American Biography, National Cyclopædia of, 133
  Ames's A Bit of Ames Genealogy, 143
  Andrews's The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity, 265
  Anniversary of the Second Congregational Church in Plymouth (Manomet), Mass., 364
  Annual Register of the Colonial Dames of the State of New York, 1893-1898, 141
  Appleton's The Family of Armstead of Virginia, 373
  Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. X., Town and Church, 134
  Axtell's The Axtell Family in America, 374
  Bacon's Fourth Biographical Record of the Class of Fifty-Eight, Yale University, 368
Book Notices—
  Balch's The Brooke Family of Whitchurch, Hampshire, Eng., 373
  Barnard's Robert Barnard of Andover, Mass., and his Descendants, 374
  Batcheller's Historical and Biographical Notes on the Military Annals of New Hampshire, 365
  Bates's Soldiers who served in the Revolution from the Town of Braintree, 368
  Bates's The Ancient Iron Works of Braintree, Mass., 368
  Bates's The Early Schools of Braintree, 368
  Bent's The Fenno Family, 143
  Bent's The First Comee, 265
  Best's John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass., 1660-1676, and his Descendants, 374
  Bingham's Bingham Family in the United States, 469
  Biographical Review, Vol. XXX.—Worcester Co. Sketches, 369
  Blake's Chronicles of New Haven Green, from 1638-1862, 138
  Blake's Dorchester Neck (now South Boston), 372
  Blake's Increase Blake of Boston, His Ancestors and Descendants, with a Full Account of William Blake of Dorchester and His Five Children, 140
  Blake's The English Home of Mr. Timothy Dalton, B.A., Teacher of the Church of Jesus Christ in Hampton, N. H., from 1639-1661, 142
  Bolton's History of the Stanwood Family in America, 373
  Brigham's Third American Tyler Family Reunion, 265 [140
  Brown's Ancestral Blanks or Record Books, 140
  Brown's John Hancock; His Book, 138
  Brown's The History of Our Earliest History, 259
  Carpenter's A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America, 142
  Case's Brief Account of the Life of John Casse at Maspeth Kills, L. I., Windsor and Simsbury, Conn., 143
  Chamberlayne's The Vestry Book and Register of Bristol Parish, Virginia, 1720-1789, 137
  Collections of the So. Carolina Historical Society, 134
  Colonial Dames in Rhode Island—Second Record Book, 262
  Connecticut Historical Society, Collections of the, 369
  Connelley's The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory, and the Journals of Wm. Walker, Provisional Governor, 457
  Contemporary American Biography, 454
  Contributions to the Old Residents' Historical Association, Vol. VI., Nos. 1 and 2, 371

Book Notices—
Coolidge's Chart of the Descendants of Joseph Coolidge, 459
Corey's History of Malden, Mass., 1633–1785, 133
Cox's Cox Genealogy, 143
Crisp's List of Parish Registers and Other Genealogical Works, 137
Dale's Kent Family, 265
Daughters of the American Revolution, Chicago Chapter, 1898–1899, 141
Davis's Currency Discussion in Massachusetts in the Eighteenth Century, 370
Davis's The Massachusetts Bay Currency, 1690–1750, 257
Davis's The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Mass., 1764–1789, Vol. I., 141
Deacon's The Descent of the Family of Deacon of Elstowe and London and Sketches of Allied Families, 142
Descendants of Lawrence Litchfield, the Puritan, 459
Dimock's Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, in Mansfield, Conn., 1703–1850, 260
Dodge, Lydia H., 261
Dorr's Dorr, Dalton, Odin, Walter and Other Allied New England Families, 264
Drummond's John Rogers of Marshfield and Some of his Descendants, 142
Drummond's The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. Second Edition, 142
Drummond's The Rogers Family of Georgetown [Me.], No. II., 374
Dunbar-Dunbar's The Family of Cambray of Great Rissington and Icomb, Gloucestershire, Eng., 264
Eames's Early New England Catechisms, 255
Early Records of the Town of Providence, The, 363
Easton's Descendants of Joseph Easton of Hartford, Conn., 1636–1899, 459
Eaton's Families of Eaton-Sutherland, Layton-Hill, 374
Edwards's The '98 Campaign of the 6th Massachusetts U. S. V., 458
Egleston's Life of John Paterson, Major General in the Revolutionary Army, 137
Emerson's The English Emersons, 373
Essex Institute Historical Collections, The, 371
Exeter, New Hampshire, The First Church in, 1638–1888, 1698–1898, 257
Extracts from the Note-Book of the Rev. John Fiske, 1657–1675, 141
First Parish in Dorchester, Mass., Dedication of the Sixth Meeting House, 135
First Wife of Gov. Willys, of Conn., and her Family, 373
Fisher's Fisher Genealogy—Descendants of Joshua, Anthony and Cornelius Fisher of Dedham, Mass., 459
Flanders's The Lives and Times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, 372
Ford's Story of the Fifteenth Regiment M. V. I. 1861–1864, 261
Free Public Library Commission of Massachusetts, Ninth Report of, 367
Gage's The New England Ancestry of Lyman J. Gage, 373
Genealogical Advertiser, The, March, June, 1899, 370
Genealogical Magazine, The, 256
Genealogical Notes of the Families of Daniel Lane 2d and Mary Griswold Lane of Killingworth and Wolcott, Conn., 374
General Orders of 1757, Issued by the Earl of Loudoun and Phineas Lyman, 366
Gillette's Descendants of Jonathan Gillet of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., 143
Gilman's The Bibliography of Vermont, 363
Book Notices—
Goodwins of Delaware Gap, Pa., and Tompkins County, N. Y., The, 265
Goodwin's The Goodwins of Kittery, York Co., Me., 142
Goold's History of Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Cumberland County Regiment of the Bagaduce Expedition, 1779, 370
Grant's Grant Family, 264
Graves's The Graves Family, 143
Green's Supplementary List of Early American Imprints belonging to Massachusetts Historical Society, 367
Green's The Early Physicians of Medford, 261
Green's Word-Book of Virginia Folk-Speech, 369
Greer's The Navy in the War of the Revolution, 262
Grigg's The Devotion Family of Brookline, 143
Guilbert's Annals of an Old Parish, 362
Hackett's Sketch of the Life and Public Services of William Adams Richardson, 139
Haskell Journal, The, 265
Hassam's Early Recorders and Registers of Deeds for the County of Suffolk, Mass., 1639–1735, 136
Hassam's The Bahama Islands, 455
Hayden's History of the Hopkins Family, 265
Heywood's Autobiography of Adin Ballou, 1803–1890, 366
Heywood's History of the Hopedale Community, 366
Hill's John Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 1633, 143
Historical Journal of the More Family, 374
History and Roster of Maryland Volunteers, War of 1861-5, 136
History of the Town of Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine, 456
Hoar's The Hoar Family in America and its English Ancestry, 374
Holden's Records relating to the Goddard and Frost Families, 374
Hovey's Old Ipswich, 258
Hubbard's Biographical Sketches of the Class of 1828 in Yale College, and College Memorabilia, 141
Jordan's Continental Hospital Returns, 1777–1780, 458
Jordan's Franklin as a Genealogist, 374
Keim's The Keim and Allied Families in America and Europe, 265
Keim and Allied Families in America, 374
Kellogg's Notes on Some of the Descendants of Joseph Kellogg of Hadley, 142
Kellogg's Supplement to Notes on Joseph Kellogg of Hadley, Mass., 458
Kent's Kent Family, 265
Kimball's The Peaslees and Others of Haverhill and Vicinity, 459
King's Baptisms and Admissions from the Records of First Church in Falmouth, now Portland, Maine, 139
Leach's Genealogical and Biographical Memorials of the Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Elkins Families, 142
Learned's The Learned Family, 373
Lee's A Brief History of the United States, 256
Lexington, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Parts I. and II., 455
Lincoln's The Lincoln Family and Branches of Wareham, Mass., 459
Lothrop's John White of Watertown and Brookline and Some of his Descendants, 143
Loud's Descendants of Caleb Loud, 265
Lowell's The Historic Genealogy of the Lowells of America from 1639 to 1899, 373, 454

Book Notices—
Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, Antiquary, 371
Maine Bugle, The, 458
March's March Genealogy, 265
Maryland Volunteers, 1861–1865, History and Roster of, 362
Massachusetts Historical Society, Collections of, Sixth Series, 361
Massachusetts Sons of the Revolution Biennial Register, 456
Mayflower Descendant, The, 372
Medford Historical Register, Jan. 1899, 261
July 1899, 456
Mills's Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Mills, 143
Moon's The Morris Family of Philadelphia, Descendants of Anthony Morris, 1654–1721, 458
Morse's Memorial Sketches: Master Abraham Perkins, Jacob Thomas, Nathan Heath, John Dolloff, Jr., John Dolloff, Sr., and Samuel Dolloff, 143
Murray and Lawler's Journal of the American-Irish Historical Society, 135
National Encyclopœdia of American Biography, 133
Needham Epitaphs, 140
Nelson's Check List of the Issues of the Press of New Jersey, 369
Newspaper Files in Library of Wisconsin State Historical Society, 259
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Reports, 141
Nichols's Notes on the Ingraham Genealogy, 143
Nourse's The Hoar Family in America and its English Ancestry, 374
Noyes's Adams Pedigree, 374
Noyes's Noyes Pedigree, 265
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, 457
Parish Registers within the Diocese of Worcester previous to 1812, 367
Peck's The Bellows Genealogy; or John Bellows the Boy Emigrant of 1635, and his Descendants, 142
Pennsylvania Genealogical Society's Publications, 365
Perry's Publications of the Rhode Island Historical Society, 367
Phillimore's The "Principal Genealogical Specialist," 260
Pilsbury and Getchell's The Pilsbury Family, 140
Porter's Address at the One Hundred and Sixtieth Anniversary of the Second Church in Plymouth, 364
Portsmouth Book, The, 453
Prime's Some Account of the Temple Family, 458
Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) Association at its Annual Reunions at Exeter, N. H., August 19, 1896, and Haverhill, Mass., August 31, 1897, 143
Proctor's Descendants of Robert Proctor of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., 264
Public Papers of Daniel T. Tompkins, Governor of New York, 1807–1811, Vol. I, 138
Putnam Free School, Fiftieth Anniversary of, 364
Putnam's Ancestral Charts, 260
Putnam's Family History in the Line of Joseph Convers of Bedford, Mass., 459
Putnam's Genealogist's Note Book, 262
Reed-Lewis's Some Genealogical Notes regarding the Moodys of Co. Suffolk and America, 459
Report of the Class of 1858 of Harvard College, 141
Rhode Island Historical Society's Publications, 262
Robinson's Loom and Spindle, or Life among the Early Mill Girls, 135
Book Notices—
Rowell's Biographical Sketch of Samuel Rowell and Notices of Some of his Descendants, 373
Royal Historical Society's Transactions, 261
Sanborn's Genealogy of the Samborne or Sanborn Family, 263
Second Reunion of the Bassett Family Association of America, Plymouth, Mass., 374
Selleck's Norwalk, 139
Sharpe's South Britain [Conn.] Sketches and Records, 137
Shattuck's History of Durham, Me., with Genealogical Notes, 368
Sheldon's The Little Brown House on the Albany Road, 263
Sheldon's 'Tis Sixty Years Since, 263
Shropshire Parish Register Society Publications, 363
Silsbee's Biographical Notes, 258
Slayton's History of the Slayton Family, 265
Society of Colonial Wars of the Seventeenth Century, 141
Spencer's Revolutionary Soldiers of Berwick [Me.], 262
Spencer's The Maine Spencers, 142
Sprague's John Graham and Martha Cobb, their Ancestors and their Descendants, 374
Stanford's Register of the Descendants of the Revolutionary Soldier, Abner Stanford, 143
Starr's The Newberry Family of Windsor, Connecticut, in the Line of Clarinda (Newberry) Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., 1634–1866, 142
Stocking's The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America, 142
Swan's Eleventh Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 291
Table showing Ancestors and Descendants of Nathaniel Page of Bedford, Mass., and of his Wife, 374
Thomas's Genealogy of Benjamin Long of Tonawanda, Erie Co., N. Y., 143
Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, 457
Trask's Memoir of Capt. William Traske of Salem, Mass., 1628–1666, 257
Troup's Houlton in 1830, 256
Trumbull's History of Northampton, Mass., from its Settlement in 1654, 258
Van Rensselaer's New Yorkers of the XIX Century, 459
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, The, 364
Wagenseller's The History of the Wagenseller Family in America with Kindred Branches, 142
Walcott's Sir Archibald Campbell of Inverneill, sometime Prisoner of War in the Jail at Concord, Massachusetts, 371
Wallbridge's Descendants of Henry Wallbridge who married Anna Amos Dec. 25th, 1688, at Preston, Conn., 142
Washburn's Genealogical Notes of the Washburn Family, 373
Watkins's The Defence of Boston in the War of 1812–15, 263
Welles's Births, Marriages and Deaths returned from Hartford, Windsor and Fairfield, Conn., 139
Wheeler's Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Obadiah Wheeler of Concord, and Thomas Thaxter of Hingham, 142
Whittelsey's Genealogy of the Whittelsey-Whittlesey Family, 142
Wilson's The Early History of the Wilson Family of Kittery, Maine, 142

Book Notices—
Woodward's Descendants of John Woodward of Lisbon, Me., 265
Worcester Records, The, 259
Wyoming Historical and Geological Society's Proceedings and Collections, 457
Year Book of City of Charleston, S. C., 454
Year Book, 1898, Daughters of the Cincinnati, 262
Year Book of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars (1899), 365
Year Book, 1897, National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 141
Year Book of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri, 1898, 141
Boucher, Jonathan, Letters of, to George Washington, 303, 417
Branding for Manslaughter, Note, 247
Brewster Family, Early Generations of the, 109, 283, 439
Bridgewater Records, Note, 246
British Raid on Dorchester Neck, The, 177
Brown, Query, 358
Brunson, Brounson, Query, 357
Bushnell, Francis of Guilford and His Descendants, 208
Butler, Query, 248

Chamberlain, Query, 249
Church Records, South Hampton, N. H., 102, 275, 411
Clark, Query, 356
Cole, Query, 358
Contributors and Contributions to Volume LIII.—
Akerly, Lucy D.
Genealogical Notes on Old Orient Epitaphs, 413
Appleton, William S.
English Wills, 301
Axtell, S. J.
The Axtell Family in America, 227
Baker, Virginia.
Sowams, The Home of Massasoit: Where was it?, 317
Banks, Charles Edward.
Dr. John F. Pratt, 354
Some Facts about Richard Tucker, The First Settler of Machegonne (Portland), Me., 84
Blake, Francis E.
Barrett Family Record, 400
The British Raid on Dorchester Neck, February, 1776, 177
Brown, David H.
Dea. Simon Stone of Watertown, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 345
Clarke, George Kuhn.
Needham, Massachusetts, 33
Cutter, William R.
Hon. John Cummings, 273
Sketch of the Life of Leonard Thompson, Esq., 385
Dean, Rev. Benjamin Angier.
The Younger President Edwards after Lexington, 1775, 351
Drowne, Henry R.
Henry Thayer Drowne, 224
Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner.
Rev. John Norton of Middletown, 87
Lieutenant John Skinner of the Continental Army, 401
Elwell, Rev. Jacob Thomas.
The Elwell Family in America, 25
Everett, Edward F.
John Fuller of Ipswich, Mass., 1634, 335
Everett, William.
Saltonstall-Gurdon-Sedley-Knyvet, 114
Felch, W. Farrand.
The Blynman Party, 234
Felton, E. C.
Samuel Skelton, M.A., First Minister of the First Church at Salem, Mass., 64
Contributions and Contributors—
First Book of Raynham Records, 58, 434
First Wife of Governor Willys of Connecticut and Her Family, 217
Ford, Worthington Chauncey.
Letters of Jonathan Boucher to George Washington, 303, 417
Gage, Arthur E.
Ancestry of Lyman J. Gage, 201
Gordon, George A.
South Hampton, N. H., Church Records, 102, 275, 411
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall.
Early Generations of the Brewster Family, 109, 283, 439
Hackett, Frank W.
William Adams Richardson, 153
Harris, Edward Doubleday.
Ancient Burial-Grounds of Long Island, N. Y., 74, 169, 325, 412
Hodges, Almon D., Jr.
Notes Concerning Roger Williams, 60
Holden, Austin.
Records Relating to the Goddard and Frost Families, 242
Hotchkiss, Mrs. Justus Street.
Parentage and Birth of the Rev. John Robinson, 198
Keep, Helen E.
Gaylord Family, 450
March, Ellen Gates.
March Genealogy—Earlier Generations, 121
Miller, George Douglas.
Albany and New York Families—Hansen Genealogy, 118
Nourse, Henry S.
The Ancestry of the Hoar Family in America, 92, 186, 289
Noyes, James Atkins.
Adams Pedigree, 214
Barker Pedigree, 426
Noyes Pedigree, 35
Parker, Augustus.
Damages Caused by British and American Troops in Dorchester, Mass., in February, 1776, 71
Pease, Harriet M.
Deaths at Edgartown, Mass., 102
Pope, Rev. Charles Henry.
The Elwell Family in America, 25
Porter, Hon. Joseph Whitcomb.
Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass., 392
Raven, Rev. John James, D.D.
A Few Extracts from English Parish Registers, 125
Raynham Records, First Book of, 58, 434
Rylands, J. Paul.
Captain Edmund Blood of Albany, N. Y., 322
Sheldon, Hon. George.
Grants of Land for Services in Indian Wars, 341
Smyth, Ralph D.
Descendants of Edward and John Lee of Guilford, Conn., 53
Descendants of John Parmelee, 405
Francis Bushnell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 208
Sprague, Frank William.
John Gorham and Martha Cobb, 207
Steiner, Dr. Bernard C.
Descendants of Edward and John Lee of Guilford, Conn., 53
Descendants of John Parmelee, 405
Francis Bushnell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 209
John Fowler of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 310
Talcott, Mary K.
Records of the Rev. Thomas White, First Pastor of the Church in Bolton, Conn., 447

Contributions and Contributors—
Titus, Rev. Anson.
Mr. John Oulton, Merchant, 391
Townshend, Charles Hervey.
Pedigree of Yale, 83
Trask, William B.
Captain William Traske of Salem, Massachusetts, 43
Von Sahler, L. Hasbrouck.
Inscriptions at Great Barrington, Mass., 396
Waters, Henry F.
Genealogical Gleanings in England, 9
Watkins, Walter K.
Notes on Captain Edmund Blood, 324
Withington, Lothrop.
Abstracts of English Wills, 432
Will of Daniel Oxenbridge, 116
Coolidge, Query, 249
Cuming, Alexander, Note, 356
Cummings, Hon. John, 273
Curtis, Query, 129

Dorchester, Mass., Damages Caused by British and American Troops in, in Feb. 1776, 71
Dorchester Neck, The British Raid on, Feb. 1766, 177
Drowne, Henry Thayer, 224
Dudley, Query, 130

Eames, Query, 248
Edgartown, Mass., Deaths at, 102
Edwards, The Younger President, after Lexington, 1775, 351
Elwell Family in America, The, 25
English Parish Registers, A Few Extracts from, 125
English Wills, 301
Errata, 152, 272, 384, 467

First Wife of Gov. Willys of Connecticut, and Her Family, 217
Fowler, John of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 310
French, Query, 129
French Army, The, 1782, Query, 249
Frost and Goddard Families, Records Relating to the, 242
Fuller, John of Ipswich, Mass., 1634, 335

Gage, Hon. Lyman J., Ancestry of, 201
Gaylord Family, 450
Genealogical Gleanings in England, 9
Genealogical Notes on Old Orient Epitaphs, 413
Genealogies—
Adams, 214
Allen, 127
Axtell, 227
Barker, 426
Batt, 130
Bayes, 130
Brewster, 109, 283, 439
Bushnell, 208
Ellwell, 25
Fowler, 310
Frost, 242
Fuller, 335
Gage, 201
Goddard, 242
Gorham, 207
Hansen, 118
Hoar, 92, 186, 289
Lee, 53
March, 121
Murray, 247
Norton, 87
Noyes, 35
Oulton, 391
Parmelee, 405
Robinson, 198
Saltonstall, 114
Saltonstall-Knyvett, 250
Skinner, 401
Stone, 345
Tucker, 84
Genealogies—
White, 392
Yale, 82
Young, 217
Genealogies in Preparation—
Brewster, 132
Burton, 451
Chase, Chace, 252
Cotton, 132
Dickinson, 360
Eddy, 132
Fillebrown, 132
Fletcher, 252
Fontane, Fountain, 252
Furbish, Furbush, 252
Gorham, 252
Greenlee, 451
Haley, 360
Holmes, 252
Ide, 133
Ingalls, 133
Ingraham, 133
Jameson, 452
Jennings, 133
Lawrence, 252
Litchfield, 252
Marvin, 360
Neal, 360
Ordway, 360
Perry, 252
Piper, 360
Ricker, 360
Rogers, 452
Sawyer, 252
Shears, 252
Skiff, 133
Stebbins, 451
Stevens, Stephens, 361
Thurston, 252
Trowbridge, 252
Vail, 252
Waterman, 133, 252
Gibbs, Query, 248
Goddard and Frost Families, Records Relating to, 242
Goff, Query, 356
Gorham, Correction, 127
Gorham, John, and Martha Cobb, Their Ancestors and Descendants, 207
Grants of Land for Services in Indian Wars, 341
Graves, Query, 248
Great Barrington, Mass., Inscriptions at, 396
Greene, Query, 129
Grissell, Griswold, Query, 129
Gross, Query, 358
Guilford, Conn., Descendants of Edward and John Lee of, 53
Guthing, Note, 128

Hall Family Papers, Note, 246
Hansen Genealogy, 118
Harrington, Query, 357
Harrison, Query, 356
Hassam (Horsham) Family, The, Reply, 358
Hayden, Query, 249
Haywood, Query, 249
Heraldry, 309
Herridge, Query, 249
Hilton, Query, 356
Historical Intelligence—
Chase-Chace Family, 451
Foster's Our Ancestral Families, 251
Haines, Richard, 451
Index of Bishop Meade's Virginia Families, 132
Jefferson, Maine, Records of, 360
Marriage Registers of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1538-1837, 359
New Genealogical Magazine, A, 132
Old Colony Inscriptions, 131
Pioneers of Massachusetts, The, 451
Sewall's Record Book of Marriages, 131
Sunderland, Mass., 251
Washburn Genealogy, 132

Historical Societies, Proceedings of—
New-England Historic Genealogical, 253, 452
Hoar Family in America, Ancestry of the, 92, 186, 289
Hobson, Reply, 130
Hymn Book Wanted, Query, 357

Illustrations—
Adams House, The, 219
Facsimile of Capt. William Traske's Deed, 1648, 50
Facsimile of Capt. Traske's Mill Ponds, 53
Facsimile of Silas Noyes Record, 40
Skelton Seal, 68
Autographs:
Cummings, John, 273
Richardson, William A., 153
Waters, Henry F., 9
Portraits:
Cummings, John, 273
Richardson, William Adams, 153
Thompson, Leonard, 385
Waters, Henry Fitz Gilbert, 9
Tabular Pedigree:
Hoar, 300
Saltonstall-Knyvett, 250
Tucker, 86
Willys, 222
Yale, 82
Indian Wars, Grants of Land for Services in, 341
Ingraham-Blake, Query, 249
Inscriptions at Great Barrington, Mass., 396

James, Query, 248
Jennings, Query, 128

Kendrick, Palmer, Query, 129

Lee, Descendants of Edward and John, of Guilford, Conn., 53
Letters—
Blood, Edmond, 323
Boucher, Jonathan, 303-309, 417-426
Cooper, M., 423, 425
Curtis, John Parke, 305, 424
Harris, Robert, 63
Hensley, G. J., 238
Hoare, John, 195
Marvin, Wm. T. R., 212
Samburn, John, 47
Vardill, John, 425
Williams, Roger, 60
Littlefield, Query, 249
Long Island, N. Y., Ancient Burial-Grounds of, 74, 169, 325, 412
Lord, Query, 248

Machegonne, Maine, Richard Tucker of, 84
Mallory, Query, 249
March Genealogy, Earlier Generations of, 121
Martin, Query, 358
Massasoit, Sowams, The Home of, Where was it?, 317
Memoirs—
Cummings, John, 273
Drowne, Henry Thayer, 224
Richardson, William Adams, 153
Thompson, Leonard, 385
Middlemore, Query, 357
Middletown, Rev. John Norton of, 87
Midgley, R. I., Query, 450
Mixer, Query, 357
Murray, Query, 247

Neal, Walter, Query, 355
Necrology—
Bradlee, Caleb Davis, 254
Drowne, Henry Thayer, 254
Farnham, Luther, 255
Paige, Lucius Robinson, 255
Pulsifer, David, 254
Richardson, William Adams, 255
White, John Gardner, 255
Needham, Mass., Books, Pamphlets and Newspapers Relating to, 33
Needham, Mass., Note, 250
Norton, Rev. John of Middletown, Conn., 87
Notes and Queries, 127, 246, 355, 450
Noyes Pedigree, 35

Obituary Notices, see Necrology and Biographical Sketches.
Old Orient Epitaphs, Genealogical Notes on, 413
Oulton, Mr. John, Merchant, 391
Oxenbridge, Daniel, Will of, 116

Paine, Abram, Query, 129
Palmer, Kendrick, Query, 129
Parentage and Birth of Rev. John Robinson of Duxbury, Mass., 198
Parker, Query, 248
Parmelee, John, The Descendants of, 405
Parmenter, Query, 249
Parsons, Correction, 250
Paine, Query, 358
Phillips, Query, 356
Place, Query, 450
Poe and Scott of Maryland, Query, 357
Porter, Abel, Note, 128
Portraits, see Illustrations.
Pratt, Dr. John F., 354
Privateer "Grand Turk," The, Query, 249
Providence Islands, The Two, Reply, 358
Prudden, Note, 127

Queries, 128, 247, 355, 450

Randall, Query, 358
Raynham Records, First Book of, 58, 434
Recent Publications, 146, 269, 381, 465
Replies, 130, 250, 358
Rhodes, Query, 450
Richardson, William Adams, 153
Robinson, Rev. John of Duxbury, Parentage and Birth of, 198
Roe, Query, 129
Rogers, James, Query, 129
Rogers, John, Note, 127
Rowley, Query, 129

Salem, Mass., Samuel Skelton, First Minister at, 64
Saltonstall—Gurdon—Sedley—Knyvet, 114
Saltonstall Knyvett, Correction, 250
Sawin, Query, 249
Sherburne, Query, 358
Shipway, Lt. Col., Correction, 356
Simonds, Query, 129
Skelton, Samuel, M.A., First Minister at Salem, Mass., 64
Skinner, Lieutenant John of the Continental Army, 401
Societies and Their Proceedings, 253, 452
South Hampton, N. H. Church Records, 162, 275, 411
Sowams. The Home of Massasoit: Where was it? 317
Star, Query, 248
Stocking, Query, 248
Stone, Dea. Simon of Watertown, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 345

Tabular Pedigrees, see Illustrations.
Terry, Stephen, Query, 358
Thayer, Query, 358
Thompson, Leonard, Sketch of the Life of, 385
Town Histories in Preparation:
Chatham, Mass., 251
Defiance, Ohio, 251
Oakham, Mass., 251
Wethersfield, Conn., 451
Traske, Captain William of Salem, Mass., 43
Traske, Petition of Captain William of Salem, Mass., Reply, 131
Tucker, Richard, First Settler of Machegonne (Portland), Me., 84

Waite, Query, 130
Washington, George, Letters of Jonathan Boucher to, 303, 417
Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England:
Allen, Thomas (1646), 23
Bisbie, Alexander (1629), 21
Bromefeld, William (1564), 9
Cropley, Thomas (1608), 24
Custis, John (1704), 22
Fielding, Henry (1712), 24
Hall, Judith (1665), 23
Haskett, John (1614), 13
Haskett, Elias (1608), 15
Stephen (1653), 14
Hedge, Abraham (1631, 18
Thomas (1623), 16
Hurd, William (1638), 14
Jefferyes, David (1690), 23
Linzee, Edward (1782), 20
Mather, Isaac (1720), 22
Meriman, George (1656), 21
Palmer, Thomas (1614), 19
Peacocke, Elizabeth (1662), 17
Peyto, William (1595), 11
Quinbuye, Edward (1613), 12
Quinby, Henry (1596), 11
Jane (1624), 12
Quinbye, John (1557), 11
Quynby, John (1557), 10
Seavier, William (1604), 13
Tofte, John (1599), 12
Warde, Richard (1631), 18
Worte, Robert (1625), 23
Watson, Query, 356
Welsh and Other Families, Query, 247
West, Query, 358
Weston, Query, 247
White, Rev. Thomas, First Pastor of the Church in Bolton, Conn., Records of, 447
White, Thomas of Weymouth, Mass., Genealogy of the Descendants of, 302
Willard, Query, 128
Williams, Roger, Notes Concerning, 60
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
See also Waters's Gleanings.
Atkins, John (1623), 301
Beheathland, John (1639), 301
Biggs, Richard (1626), 301
Bonner, Anthony (1580), 223
Boys, William (1657), 301
Brinley, Sarah (1642), 301
Bullock, William (1650), 301
Burroughs, William (1598), 301
Butcher, Thomas (1646), 301
Cochet, Robert (1638), 301
Cony, Mary (1653), 301
Cornell, Richard (1631), 433
Craddock, Thomas (1618), 301
Cradock, Richard (1593), 301
Samuel (1653), 301
Cradocke, George (1611), 301
Cudworth, John (1675), 433
De Sambitoris *als.* Re Vera, Hester (1599), 302
Eaton, Richard (1616-17), 432
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
Elwell, Robert (1683), 26
Foster, Elizabeth (1674), 301
Harper, Thomas (1660), 301
Hawne, Christopher (1620), 301
Hoare, Charles (1632), 98
(1638), 186
John (1644), 94
(1646), 94
Richard (1618), 94
(1628), 94
Robert (1545), 94
William (1640), 94
Hooker, Peter (1639), 301
Hoore, Richard (1545), 93
Hore, Henry (1545), 93
John (1573), 94
Horwood, Arthur (1642), 302
Ingram, Joseph (1653), 302
Jenings, Elizabeth (1660), 302
Johnson, Luke (1659), 302
Kent, Richard (1626), 433
Lloyd, Elizabeth (1657), 302
Lucas, John (1599), 302
Lyon, John (1658), 302
Maplesden, George (1591), 302
Meheile, George (1647), 302
Mills, Thomas (1653), 302
Modge, Richard (1614), 302
Moorecroft, Edmund (1639), 302
Moulte, William (1657), 302
Mudge, Thomas (1621), 432
Norcross, Jeremiah (1688), 302
Oxenbridge, Daniel (1643-4), 116
Parckhurst, George (1635), 302
Payne, Tobias (1650), 302
Perkins, Richard (1659), 302
Plowden, sir Edmund (1659), 302
Pollard, Matthew (1653), 302
Pormorte, Thomas (1603), 302
Randall, William (1642), 302
Ruggle, George (1616), 302
Sedgwicke, Simeon (1620), 302
Sellecke, Nicholas (1654), 302
Sheaffe, William (1617), 302
Smallay, Robert (1621), 303
Stebbing, Ezeckiell (1643), 432
Tayer, Katherine (1658), 303
Taylor, William (1688), 303
Trowbridge, John (1654), 303
Veere, John (1632-3), 434
Wannell, Katherine, (1613), 303
Waters, Edward (1630), 303
Whale, John (1609), 303
White, John (1672), 303
Williamson, Richard (1646), 303
Wilsmer, Thomas (1659), 303
Woodbridge, John (1638), 303
Young, Simon (1609), 303
Willys, Governor of Conn., First Wife of, and Her Family, 217
Wing, Note, 128
Wright, Henry, Query, 248

Yale, Pedigree of, 83

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbot, } ——, 266
Abbott, } Elizabeth, 224
Abott, } Francis E., 456
John, 356
Lyman, 134
Mary, 356
Nehemiah, 198, 300
Samuel, 149
Sarah, 198, 300
William F., 259
Abel, Mehitable, 440
Abishai, 352
Abny, Nicholas, 117
Robert, 117
Acie, ——, 266
Acstens, } George, 15
Arstens, } John, 15
Thomas, 15
Acton, Benjamin, 31
Adadourian, Haig, 364, 456, 457, 467
Adams, ——, 128, 267, 356, 374, 381, 395
Abigail, 215, 299
Anna, 128
Betsey, 41, 42, 216
Charles Francis, 188, 269, 368
Daniel, 215
Edith, 216
Elizabeth, 38, 39, 357, 448
Hannah, 155, 215, 216, 448
Henry, 155
Hepseybeth, 42, 215, 216
Isaac, 216
John, 19, 38, 299
Joseph, 214, 215
Lois, 215
Lucy, 215
Lydia, 215
Martha, 216, 448
Mary, 155, 214–216, 380
Marya, 214
Mehitable, 211
Mercy, 215, 216
Patty, 216
Rebecca, 215
Richard, 50
Roger, 42, 214–216, 380
Ruth, 214, 215
Sarah, 215, 313
Silvanus, 448
Simond, 67
Smith, 215
Susanna, 215
Thankful, 215
Thomas, 214, 313, 448
Walter, 216
William, 39, 155
Adamson, John, 24
Addington, Isaac, 136, 203
Addis, } Anne, 283
Adis, } William, 237, 283
Addison, mr., 421
mrs., 421
Ade, Thomas, 186
Adgate, Elizabeth, 211
Hannah, 284
Lucy, 284
Martha, 281
Mary, 209, 284
Matthew, 284
Rebecca, 284
Ruth, 284
Sarah, 288
Thomas, 209, 211, 284
Adkins, ——, 368
Mary, 312
Rhoda, 315
Towner, 312
Aglionbye, doctor, 24
Akerly, Lucy Debiois, 143, 331, 413
Albermarle, earl of, 127
Alchin, ——, 15, 302, 303
Alcock, } mr., 12
Alcocke, } Mary, 199
Alcott, ——, 379
A. Bronson, 264
Alden, } ——, 132
Aldon, } Anne, 18
Asa, 34
Benjamin, 286
David, 286, 394
Hannah, 286, 394
Isaac, 34
John, 206, 318
Mary, 286
Priscilla, 206
William, 34
Aldis, Mary, 402
Alewell, see Elwell.
Alexander, Betsey, 266
David, 266
De Alva Stanwood, 264, 266
William, 266
Algar, Mary, 125
Alison, see Allison.
Allen, } ——, 137, 266, 433
Alleyn, } Abigail, 123
Allin, } Almira, 40
Allyn, } A. V. G., 258
Bozoune, 23
Daniel, 136
Elizabeth, 23, 127, 391
Ephraim, 127
Esther, 127
Ethan, 363, 371
Experience, 127
Francis Olcott, 250
Henry, 127
James, 299
Jedediah, 127
Allen, } Jeremiah, 391
cont'd } Judah, 127
Mary, 123, 127, 394
Mehitable, 211
Micah, 394
Nathan, 127
Orrin Peer, 143, 146
Patience, 127
Ralph, 127
Richard, 11
Robert, 238
Samuel, 40, 123
Sarah, 408
Thomas, 11, 23
Timothy, 408
William, 23
Allerton, Fear, 112
Isaac, 112
Allis, David, 448
Ebenezer, 449
Elizabeth, 448
Jonathan, 447
Mary, 54, 448
Mercy, 448
Mindwell, 447
Nathaniel, 447, 448
Samuel, 54
Allison, } Francis, 458
Alison, } Francis J., 458
Henry, 21
Robert H., 458
Allsup, Daniel, 172
John, 172
Almon, ——, 178, 179
Alnwick, bishop, 64
Alvord, Henry Clay, 143
Ames, ——, 143, 146
Charles, 130
Ebenezer, 130
Fisher, 143
Harriet, 130
Joseph B., 130
Richard, 146
William, 130
Amidon, Roger, 379
Amos, Anna, 142
Anderson, John, 467
Wilbert L., 257
André, John, 150, 155
Andrew, John A., 153
Andrews, Abigail, 410, 442
Charles L., 265, 267
David, 339
Andrus, Anne, 443
Lucy, 286
Angier, Ann, 122
Edmund, 122
Mary, 122
Samuel, 246
Sarah, 122
Anne, queen, 461
Appleton, } mr., 245
Appelton, } mrs., 245
Jo: 51

Appleton, cont'd — William Sumner, 147, 253, 301, 359, 373, 377, 381
Aquinas, Thomas, 291
Arber, ——, 109
Archbald, Mary, 431
Arden, Elizabeth, 57
John, 57
Arey, Elijah, 104
Mary, 102
Thomas, 102, 105
Armistead, ——, 196, 373, 376, 381
Anthony, 377
Frances, 377
Hannah, 377
John, 377
William, 377
Armstrong, George W., 382
Arnold, Benedict, 376
Benjamin G., 226
Edward, 285
Fenner, 396
George Carpenter, 226
Hannah, 396
James N., 134
Joanna, 226
Mercy, 285
Olney, 254
Phebe, 226
Sarah Rhodes, 226
William, 62, 226
Arstens, see Acstens.
Arthur, Chester A., 159
Arundell, ——, 224
Ashe, ——, 23
Ashley, ——, 252
Ashmun, Harriet, 130
Ashton, Robert, 198
Aspinwall, William, 136
Atherton, ——, 256
Humphrey, 45, 348
Margaret, 348
Marget, 447
Sarah, 434
Simon, 447
Athol, duke of, 418
Atkins, John, 301
Atkinson, Hannah, 36
John, 36
Theodore, 36
Attucks, Crispus, 456
Atwood, Daniel, 40
Austin, Elias, 315
Elizabeth, 402
John Osborne, 431
Lucretia Salome, 315
Thomas, 245
Averill, ——, 137
Avery, Christopher, 237
Dolly, 162
James, 236, 237
Jeremiah, 162
Axtell, lady, 226
Axell, Aaron, 231
Axstyl, Abigail, 228–231, 233
Alexander, 231
Alvin, 233
Amzi, 234
Asa, 233
Avie, 227
Benjamin, 229, 232
Bethany, 230, 232
Betsey, 231, 232
Calvin, 230, 232
Caroline A., 233
Cecilia, 234
Celia, 233
Charles, 234
Chloe, 231
Daniel, 227–234, 359, 379
David, 232
Dean, 233
Deborah, 231
Axtell, cont'd — Dolly, 233
Ebenezer, 229, 230, 233
Eliab, 234
Elizabeth, 228, 229, 231, 234
Ellen, 234
Ezra, 230, 233
Hannah, 227, 229–234
Henry, 227–234, 379
Henry Copse, 231
Henry S., 230
Isaac Tuthill, 234
Jemima, 230, 232
Joanna, 229, 230
John, 227–229, 231, 233, 359
Joseph, 228, 229, 231, 232
Joseph S., 234
Lincoln, 234
Lorica, 233
Louisa, 230, 231
Lurana, 230, 232, 233
Luther, 230, 232
Lydia, 359
Martha, 233
Martha M., 233
Mary, 227–229, 232, 234, 359, 379
Mercy, 231, 232
Moses, 231
Nathan, 234
Olive, 231
Phebe, 229, 230, 232, 234
Phebe Condit, 232
Philip, 232
Philip Lindley, 232
Polly, 229, 234
Rachel, 230, 233
Rebecca, 228, 230, 231, 233
Rhoda, 232, 234
Rufus, 232
Ruth, 234
Salmon, 232
Samuel, 227–230, 232–234, 359
Sarah, 227–229, 234, 379
Sarah M., 233
Sarah T., 233
Seth, 231
Silas, 229, 232
S. J., 227, 359, 374
Sylvester, 233
Sylvia, 233
Thankful, 228–230, 379
Thomas, 227–234, 359, 379
Thomasine, 359
Timothy, 232
Waitstill, 229
William, 227–229, 231–233, 359, 379
Zeniath, 233
Aylmer, Frances, 377
Justinian, 377
Ayres, Abigail, 168
Aeres, Mary, 337
Moses, 168
Samuel, 336, 337

Babbitt, Waitstill, 229
Babson, Dorcas, 31
John, 31
John J., 26, 31, 236, 241
Bachiler, mr., 302
Bachilor, Albert Stillman, 365
Batchelder, Anne, 264
Batchellor, Deborah, 128
Josiah, 203

Bachiler, cont'd — Nathaniel, 163
Ruth, 163
Stephen, 263, 264
Backus, Anna, 462
Hannah, 462
Isaac, 63, 64
John, 462
Mary, 462
William, 462
Bacon, ——, 385
Ann, 356
Anna, 34
Desire, 129
Elizabeth Sheldon, 152
Francis, 152
Hezekiah, 34
Hitty, 34
John, 34, 129
Jonathan, 34
Katherine, 152
Nancy, 34
Nathaniel, 356
Polly, 34
William P., 368
W. P., 356
Bagley, Jonathan, 368
Molly, 164
Bailey, Baley, Baly, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, ——, 43, 431
Arthur, 22, 24
Benjamin, 327, 328
Charity, 328
Dorothy, 124
Elizabeth, 356
Esther, 327
Gamaliel, 327
James, 328
James B., 272
John, 328
Jonathan, 327
Mary, 57, 327
Nathaniel, 57
Robert, 124
Susanna, 327, 328
Bailies, Elinor, 101, 186
Baylies, Francis, 235, 299
Baker, ——, 205, 206
Abigail, 124, 436
Ann, 325
Anna, 180
Beza, 176, 325
Deborah, 449
Dorcas, 206
Elizabeth, 206, 214, 380
Faith, 200
George, 73
Isaac, 206
Jenny, 205
John, 73, 429
Joseph, 325
Margery, 206
Mary, 176, 199, 200, 214, 325, 375, 380, 437
Preserved, 72
Richard, 200
Ruth, 315, 429
Samuel, 73, 124
Sarah, 395
Temperance, 206
Thomas, 214, 375, 380
Virginia, 317, 382
William, 176
Baker and Taylor, 260
Balch, ——, 47
Baltch, Anne, 411
Betty Brown, 283
Elizabeth, 375
John, 44, 47, 50
Lewis Penn Witherspoon, 375
Molly, 162, 283, 411
Polly, 411
Samuel, 162, 283, 411
Stephen Bloomer, 375
Thomas Willing, 373, 375

Baldwin, ——, 315, 448
Desire, 407
Dorothy, 314
Elizabeth, 196, 408, 409
Hannah, 313
James, 407
John, 315
Joshua, 41
Lucretia Salome, 315
Mehitable, 410
Nathaniel, 408, 409
Noah, 410
Rebecca, 196
Roger S., 196
Sally, 41
Sarah, 41, 313
Simeon, 196
Simeon E., 196
Tabitha, 440
Timothy, 313
Ball, Lydia, 401
Mary, 430
Ballantine, John, 136
Ballaye, Thomas, 94
Ballinger, Margaret, 96
Ballou, Adin, 205, 366, 381
Baltch, see Balch.
Baltimore, lord, 307, 309, 417
Bangs, David, 350
Seth, 350
Thankful, 350
Banks, ——, 68
Charles Edward, 84, 354
Thomas, 117
Banning, James, 106
Jeremiah, 106
Banville, Theodore de, 368
Barbor, Robert, 117
Barclay, ——, 464
Bard, ——, 464
Barker, general, 147
lieut., 147
Abigail, 428
Alice, 428
Anna, 427
Bethiah, 427, 428
Deborah, 428–430
Ebenezer, 428–431
Elisha, 428–430
Elizabeth, 428, 429
Esther, 380
Francis, 427–430
Hannah, 426–428, 445
Harriet Sarah, 431
Isaac, 426–428
Joanna, 429
John, 427, 430, 445, 446
Joshua, 427, 428
Josiah, 427–430
Josiah Hatch, 431
Judith, 427
Loring, 430
Lucy, 427, 428
Lydia, 429
Macomber, 430
Mary, 205, 427, 428, 430, 431
Mary C., 431
Mercy, 203, 205
Nathaniel, 205
Olive, 429
Peleg, 427
Penelope, 430
Prince, 426
Priscilla, 429, 430
Rebecca, 428
Richard, 380
Robert, 426–430
Ruth, 428–430
Sally, 431
Sarah, 42, 228, 379, 429, 430
Seth, 431
Thomas, 428–430
Ursula, 429
Barnard, Ann, 168, 276
Anna, 168
Anne, 278 [278
Benjamin, 168, 276,
Betty, 164
Elizabeth, 166–168, 276, 346
Esther, 380
Ezekiel, 168
Hannah, 168, 276, 281, 380
Henry, 117
Hima, 168
John, 346, 380
Miriam, 276
Molly, 162, 278
Moses, 166
Rebecca, 380
Rhodia, 276
Robert, 374, 380
Robert M., 374
Ruth, 464
Samuel, 164, 166–168, 276, 281
Sarah, 163, 164, 281, 464
Stephen, 380
Thomas, 163, 464
Barnes, ——, 24, 137, 267, 323
captain, 178
Desire, 407
Lois, 57
Mary, 408
Samuel, 408
Thomas, 50
William, 30
Barnish, Josias, 18
William, 18
Barnsly, Thomas, 117
Barnwell, ——, 134
Joseph W., 134
Barrett, Abigail, 400
Benjamin, 400
Daniel, 400
James, 254
John, 400
John Spooner, 400
Nathaniel, 400
Rebecca, 400
Samuel, 400
Smith Freeman, 400
Thomas, 400
William, 400
Barron, Ellis, 312
Grace, 312
Barrow, E. P., 42
Barrows, C. E., 64
Samuel J., 136
Barry, ——, 350
John S., 431
Barstow, Lydia, 442
Samuel, 396
Bartlet, } Benjamin, 114
Bartlett, } Ebenezer, 58, 311
Edmund, 448
Elizabeth, 163, 286, 311
Esther, 167
George, 311
Gershom, 163
Hooker, 408
John, 165, 167
Lucy, 312
Mary, 58, 114
Priscilla, 446
Rebecca, 446
Robert, 114
Ruth, 408
Sarah, 114, 312
Stephen, 165
Timothy, 312
Zipporah, 165, 167
Barton, Edmund M., 259
James, 392
Jane, 392
Baskett, John, 242, 243
Thomas, 245
Bass, Anne, 346
Jeremiah, 128
Samuel, 346
Sarah, 345, 346
Bassett, ——, 137, 304, 374
Burwell, 423
Frank G., 379
Margaret, 379
Sarah, 31
William, 31, 379
Batchelder, } see Bachiler.
Batchellor, }
Bates, Frank A., 148, 368
Samuel Austin, 148, 368
Batt, Abigail, 130
Ann, 122
Joan, 303
John, 303
Timothy, 130
Batt'a, John, 117
Battelle, Mary, 462
Thomas, 462
Batter, Edmond, 49
Baugh, Bessie, 11
Thomas, 11
Baxter, ——, 84, 203, 206
Diademe, 356
Elihu, 356
Francis, 356
Hannah, 414
Hiram, 356
James Phinney, 254, 356
John, 356, 393
Mary, 356
Nabby, 207
Richard, 414
Thankful, 206
William, 356
Bayes, Abigail, 130
Ann, 130
Anna, 130
Hannah, 130
Mary, 130
Ruth, 130
Thomas, 130
Bayley, }
Baylie, } see Bailey.
Bayly, }
Baylies, see Bailies.
Beach, Lurana, 232
Mary, 232
Samuel, 232
Beal, } Azariah, 246
Beall, } Bathsheba, 246
Elizabeth, 375
Ninian, 373, 375
Beals, Joseph, 73
Bean, ——, 145
John, 143, 145, 146
Becher, Henry, 9
Beckwith, ——, 379
Matthew, 238
Bedford, duke of, 293
Mary Ann, 460
Bedlow, ——, 430
Bee, ——, 268
Beebe, } Agnes, 414
Beebee, } Alexander, 414
Alice, 414
Bathsheba, 413, 414
Elizabeth, 414
Hannah, 413, 414
John, 238, 414
Joseph, 414
Mary, 414
Rebecca, 414
Samuel, 238, 413, 414
Thomas, 238
William, 414
Beebees, Elisabeth, 334
Samuel, 334
Beecher, Mary, 409

Beeckman, } Debora, 118, 119
Beekman, } Eafie, 120
Johannis, 119
Beetie, Hannah, 106
James, 102, 104
William, 105
Beheathland, John, 301
Belcher, Andrew, 128
Jonathan, 348
Samuel, 73
Belknap, George Eugene, 253
Jeremy, 361
Bell, Benjamin, 162
Rebecca, 162
Robert, 10
Samuel, 53
Bellingham, Margery, 219
Richard, 290, 302
Bellows, ——, 142, 144
Benjamin, 144
Eleazer, 144
Isaac, 144
John, 142, 144
Nathaniel, 144
Bemis, Maria, 300
Mary, 198
Bemon, John, 112
Bendall, Freegrace, 136
Bendishe, Edmond, 24
Mary, 24
Benedict, George G., 363
Bennet, } ——, 451
Benet, } capt., 340
Bennett, } Alce, 28
Stephen, 336
Susanna, 336
Thomas, 247
Benson, Isabella, 356
Bent, Allen Herbert, 143, 146, 265, 268, 269
Benton, Abigail, 54
Abner, 56
Desire, 312
Esther, 314
Eunice, 57
Hannah, 210
Henry, 57
James, 210
John, 54
Rachel, 313
Ruth, 56
Sally, 315
Timothy, 312, 313
Berkeley, lord, 97, 98
Berkley, ——, 21
Bernard, Francis, 71, 72
Berners, lady, 115
lord, 115
Catherine, 115
John, 115
sir John Bourchier, Baron, 250
Margaret, 250
sir Richard, 250
Berry, Hester, 96
Bertolet, ——, 380
Bess, queen, 218
Best, Frank E., 374
Sallie Keep, 370
Betts, Hannah, 128
Bevercotes, Samuel, 109
Bevin, S. Miles, 251
Bicknell, D. H., 372
Thomas Williams, 318
Bidwell, James, 88
Mary, 88
Bigelow, mr., 378
Abigail, 403
Addi, 403
Amasai, 403
Ann, 403
E. Victor, 382
Isaac, 403
Jerusha, 403
Bigelow, *cont'd* } Lydia, 403
Margaret, 403
Mary, 403
Ruby, 403
Samuel, 403
Timothy, 403
Timothy H., 109
Biggs, Richard, 301
Bigland, ——, 95
Bill, Asenath, 91
Elvira, 405
James, 91
Billard, Hannah, 328, 329
Samuel, 328, 329
Billinge, Cornelius, 358
Billings, John, 73
Oliver, 73
Bingham, Abel, 462
Abigail, 462, 463
Ann, 462
Anna, 462
Cyrus, 463
Deborah, 462
Elizabeth, 462
Faith, 462
Hannah, 462
Huldah, 445
Jeremiah, 445
Jonathan, 462
Joseph, 462
Lydia, 445
Mary, 445, 462
Nathaniel, 445, 462
Rachel, 462
Rebeckah, 463
Samuel, 462
Sarah, 445, 462
Stephen, 462, 463
Theodore A., 459, 462
Thomas, 462
Uriah, 445
Bircham, } Elizabeth, 23
Birtham, } Robert, 23
Bird, } ——, 13, 301, 373
Byrde, } Aaron, 72
Dorcas, 87
Jonathan, 72, 181
Joseph, 87
Mary, 72
Matthew, 72, 182
Ruth, 72, 181, 185
Birdley, Rebecca, 38
Birge, Jonathan, 449
Birtham, see Bircham.
Bisbee, } Alexander, 21, 219,
Bisbie, } 222, 377
Bysbie, } Bathsheba, 246
Elizabeth, 21
Hannah, 21
Hester, 21
John, 21
Mary, 21, 22, 219, 222, 377
Phebe, 21
Philip, 21
William, 21, 22
Bishop, Abigail, 54, 408
Andrea, 316
Beriah, 411
Caleb, 408
Chloe, 58
Daniel, 410
David, 56, 312, 316
Deborah, 312
Huldah, 56
John, 54
Mary, 410
Nathaniel, 55
Rachel, 55
Rebeckah, 463
Sarah, 411
Stephen, 55
Temperance, 55, 56
William H., 58
Bissell, Sarah, 447
Blackford, lord, 433
Blackleach, Dorcas, 121
Dorcas Bowman, 268
Blackman, John, 73
Rebecca, 440
Sarah, 449
Blackwell, Mary, 375
Blair, Emma Helen, 259
Blake, Calvin, 354
Charles M., 140
Elizabeth, 72
Francis E., 140, 146, 177, 253, 259, 369, 372, 400, 465
Hannah, 72
Henry T., 138
Increase, 140, 146
James, 71, 72, 182, 185, 373
John L., 142
Samuel, 71, 182, 185
Susanna, 249
William, 140, 146, 372
Blakeman, judge, 214
Blanchard, ——, 394
Hannah, 246
John, 216
Mary N., 395
Mercy, 215
Nathaniel, 395
Bland, Mabel, 24
Blindman, } see Blynman.
Blinman, }
Blish, Abraham, 427
Anna, 427
Hannah, 427
Bliss, Mary, 211
Blodgett, ——, 385
Blomefield, ——, 114
Blood, sir Bindon, 323
Edmond, 322, 323, 324, 465
Holcroft, 322, 323, 324
Mary, 322, 324
Neptune, 323
Thomas, 322, 323
William, 322
Blout, Elizabeth, 124
William, 124
Blush, Abraham, 427
Anna, 427
Hannah, 427
Blynman, } ——, 384
Blindman, } Ann, 239
Blinman, } Bridget, 239
Elizabeth, 239
Henry, 239
Margaret, 239
Mary, 238
Maude, 239
Richard, 234-241
Roger, 239
William, 238, 239
Boardman, ——, 266
Joseph, 364
Samuel L., 148
Sarah, 410
Bodge, George Madison, 43, 201, 350, 431
Bodley, Anne, 20
Bohuszewicz, Edward B., 226
Bolein, ——, 302
Bolles, John, 455
Joseph, 455 [453
Bolton, Charles Knowles, 375, Ethel Stanwood, 373, 375 [383
Henry Carrington, 149,
Boltwood, Mary, 87
Solomon, 87
Bom, Agnes, 459
Cornelius, 459
Bommer, John, 117

Bond, ——, 293, 350, 453
Harold L., 360
Henry, 216
Nicholas, 54
Sarah, 54, 348
Bonnels, Samuel, 117
Bonner, Anna, 222
Anne, 218, 223
Anthony, 217, 218, 220, 222, 223, 224, 377
Bridget, 218, 222, 223, 224
Elizabeth, 218, 222, 223
George, 218, 222, 223
Johan, 218, 222, 223
Mary, 217, 218, 221, 222,
Richard, 224 [377
Thomas, 222
Bonney, Thomas, 112
Boordman, } Abigail, 449
Bordman, } Elisabeth, 448
Esther, 449
Ichabod, 449
Rebecca, 242, 243, 244
Booth, ——, 137
Constant, 75, 329, 415
Elizabeth, 329
George, 329, 333. 413
Hannah, 333, 415
John, 329
Joseph, 329
Mary, 75, 329, 415
William, 75, 329, 333, 413, 415
Borden, Mary Ann, 461
Bordman, see Boordman.
Bosson, Albert Davis, 253
Bostwick, John, 212
Mercy, 212
Bosworth, ——, 266
Boucher, mrs., 421
Jonathan, 303-309, 417-426
Boughton, Clarissa, 396
Seymour, 396
Bourchier, Catherine, 250
Elis, 250 [250
sir Humphrey, 115,
Jane, 250
Joan, 115, 250
John, 250
sir John, 250
Margaret, 250
Bourne, Mary, 350
Boutell, Jonathan, 40
Bouton, J. W., 256 [158
Boutwell, George S., 153, 157,
Bowdoin, Elizabeth, 461
John, 461
Bowen, Anne, 408
Elizabeth, 429
Jonathan, 408
Bowles, ——, 266
Bowman, ——, 380
Dorcas, 121
Edmund, 198, 300
Esther, 198, 300
George Ernest, 110, 132, 372, 381, 466
Hannah, 242, 246
Nathaniel, 121
Samuel, 242, 246
Bownd, } Alexander, 24
Bownde, } Alice, 24
Boyce, } ——, 52, 53
Boice, } dominie de, 118
Boies, } Joseph, 51
Boys, } William, 301
Boyer, Elizabeth, 465
Katherine, 465
Boyle, Robert, 290, 291
Boyles, John, 67
Boylston, ——, 266
Elizabeth, 462
Boynton, Richard W., 136
Brackenbury, } ——, 266
Brakenberry, } mr., 43
Brackett, Ann, 125
George, 125
Bradbury, John Merrill, 271
Sarah Ann, 271, 272
Bradford, Abigail, 400
Elizabeth, 286
Ephraim, 286
G., 231
Gamaliel, 462
John, 446
Mary, 286
Rebecca, 444, 446
William, 48, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 286, 370, 372
Bradlee, Caleb Davis, 254
Bradley, ——, 137
Elizabeth, 113, 406
Hannah, 113
I. S., 259
Lucretia, 113
Peter, 113, 326
Bradshaw, John, 292
Bradstreet, Simon, 51, 69
Bragge, Henry, 164
Rhoda, 164
Brainerd, Abigail, 313
Daniel, 313
Brasegirdle, Roger, 218, 224
Bray, ——, 137
Esther, 375
Mary, 375
Thomas, 375
Brayne, Robert, 94
Breading, James, 130
Breck, Edward, 462
Isabel, 462
Breed, Allen, 201
Elizabeth, 201
Bremer, John L., 42
Brent, ——, 301, 302, 303
Richard, 20
Brett, Nathaniel, 246
Samuel, 433
Brettun, Lydia, 437
Brewen, } Obadiah, 235,237,241
Bruen, }
Brewer, Gardner, 42
Brewster, ——, 86, 109, 356
Abel, 440, 443
Abigail, 285, 286, 443, 444, 446
Amos, 443
Andrew, 287
Ann, 283, 284, 440, 441, 445
Anne, 440, 443
Ariel, 444
Asa, 443
Asaph, 288
Asher, 443
Bathsheba, 442
Benjamin, 113, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 439, 440, 442, 443
Bethiah, 288
Betty, 441, 442
Bowen, 443
Charles, 440
Comfort, 441
Cynthia, 443
Cyrus, 443, 444
Damaris, 443
Daniel, 284, 287, 288, 441
David, 440, 445
Deborah, 441, 444, 446
Dorothy, 287, 288
Drusilla, 443
Ebenezer, 288, 440
Edward, 111
Brewster, conf'd } Elias, 443, 444
Elijah, 287, 445, 446
Elisha, 440, 442, 443, 446
Elizabeth, 111, 284, 285, 286, 287, 439, 440, 443, 444, 446
Ephraim, 288
Esther, 443 [444
Eunice, 288, 441, 442,
Ezekiel, 445
Ezra, 287
Faith, 445
Fear, 112
Grace, 113, 443
Hannah, 113, 286, 287, 288, 440, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446
Hannah Thomas, 446
Hezekiah, 287
Hopestill, 442
Hosea, 446
Huldah, 442, 446
Ichabod, 442
Isaac, 446
Israel, 440
Jabez, 287
Jacob, 287, 440
James, 442, 445
Jedidah, 441, 444, 467
Jedidiah, 445
Jerusha, 288, 442, 443, 445, 446
Jesse, 440
Joanna, 287, 444, 445
Job, 444
John, 286, 288, 440, 444, 445, 446
Jonah, 288, 445, 446
Jonas, 444
Jonathan, 109, 111, 112, 113, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 372, 427, 439, 440, 441, 444, 445, 446
Joseph, 285, 287, 441, 443, 444, 446
Joshua, 285, 287, 444
Joyce, 440
Judah, 443
Judith, 286, 287, 446
Katharine, 440
Lemuel, 444, 446
Leonice, 446
Levi, 288
Lois, 444
Lot, 442
Love, 111, 112, 113, 285, 441, 442, 444, 446 [442, 443
Lucretia, 286, 288,
Lucy, 286, 287, 442
Lydia, 285, 288, 441-443, 445
Marion, 440
Martha, 440, 442, 444
Martin, 446
Mary, 109, 110, 112, 284, 285, 287, 288, 440, 441, 444-446
Mary Carter, 442, 465
Mehitable, 440, 441
Mercy, 285, 441, 443
Nathan, 287, 444, 445
Nathaniel, 111, 114, 285, 441
Nehemiah, 441
Olive, 443, 445, 446
Oliver, 288, 442
Patience, 111, 439,440
Peleg, 445
Pelham, 446
Peter, 440
Philip, 443
Prince, 442

Brewster, cont'd: Priscilla, 441; Prudence, 109; Rachel, 443; Rebecca, 440, 441, 446; Robert, 111; Ruby, 442; Ruth, 113, 284, 286, 288, 440, 441; Samuel, 440, 441; Sarah, 112, 113, 114, 285, 287, 288, 440, 442-446; Seabury, 446; Seth, 442; Sibyl, 288; Simon, 287, 443; Sophia, 446; Spencer, 446; Stephen, 287, 441; Susanna, 288, 443; Tabitha, 440, 444; Tabitha Jones, 444; Thomas, 446; Thomas Carter, 442; Timothy, 441; Truelove, 441, 444; Violet, 446; Wadsworth, 442; William, 109-114, 132, 263-287, 372, 427, 439-444, 446; Wrestling, 112, 113, 114, 285, 286, 444, 446; Zadock, 441, 444

Bridges, Hackoliah, 130; Hannah, 130 [21

Bridport, Alexander, viscount,

Briggs, Cornelius, 428; Deborah, 429; George S., 396; Jemima, 232; John C., 396; Ruth, 428; Seth, 429; Susan H. S., 396; William, 457 [269

Brigham, W. I. Tyler, 265, 268,

Bright, Mary, 350

Bringhurst, John, 17

Brinley, Lawrence, 301; Nathaniel, 301; Nicholas, 301; Richard, 301; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 301; Thomas, 301, 413

Bristol, Desire, 312

Broad, Abigail, 34; Dexter, 34; Thomas, 34

Brocas, ——, 263

Brokinage, Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Mary, 94; Robert, 94

Bromfield, Bromefeld, Bromefelde, Bromfeild, Bromfild, Broomfield, Brumfeild: Abigail, 10; Ann, 10; Arthur, 10, 12, 13; Edward, 10, 296; Elizabeth, 10, 13; Frances, 13; Henry, 10, 13; Honnor, 13; Jane, 12; Jeane, 13; John, 10; Katerine, 13; Lucy, 12, 13; Mary, 10; Penelope, 13; Quinby, 12; Robert, 10; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 9, 10; William, 9, 10

Bromley, ——, 68

Bronson, Brounson: ——, 464; Isaac, 447

Brunson, Theoda, 357

Brook, ——, 24, 188

Brooke, Elizabeth, 375; Mary, 375; Richard, 375; Robert, 373, 375; Susan, 376; Thomas, 24, 375

Brooks, ——, 116, 395; Abigail, 197, 300; Ann, 57; Daniel, 197; Hannah, 198, 300; Henry M., 371; John, 197, 261, 300; Lucy, 197, 300; Rebecca, 300; Susanna, 448; Tryphena, 390

Broomfield, see Bromfield.

Brothwick, ——, 432

Brounson, see Bronson.

Brown, Browne: ——, 109, 116; Abel, 277, 278, 279; Abigail, 167, 168, 277, 414; Abraham, 46, 164; Abraham English, 138, 147; Alexander, 259; Alice, 41; Anna, 164, 277, 412, 415; Anne, 278, 279; Benjamin, 164, 167, 168, 277, 378; Chad, 63; Christian, 266; Christopher, 412, 415, [416; Daniel, 358; David, 358; David H., 345; Deborah, 391; Dorothy, 163, 331, 332, 413, 415; Edmond, 195; Elizabeth, 391, 413; Esther, 378; Hannah, 41, 164, 254, 277, 412, 414, 415; Hester, 378; James, 41, 63, 331, 332; John, 63, 101, 163, 264, 266, 282, 378, 391, 403; John F., 140; Jonathan, 163, 333, 413; Jonathan Kimball, 41; Joseph, 35, 413; Judith, 163; Lydia, 282, 283, 358, 403, 411; Lydia Eastman, 411; Martha, 122, 429; Mary, 167, 334, 414, 429; Mehitable, 164; Molly, 162, 163, 279, 282, 411; Moses, 63; Nathan, 162, 277, 278; Nicolas, 283; Olive, 358; Peter, 412, 414, 415, 429; Rachel, 162, 163; Rebecca, 414; Rhoda, 331; Richard, 117, 412-415; Ruhamah, 378; Ruth, 410

Brown, cont'd: Samuel, 167, 283, 334, 411, 414; Sarah, 35, 358, 378; Sewall, 164; Solomon, 358; Susannah, 163; Thankful, 198; Thomas, 331; William, 26, 163, 411; William Garrott, 148

Browning, Louisa, 417

Bruar, John, 95

Bruce, Philip Alexander, 364

Bruen, see Brewen.

Brumfeild, see Bromfield.

Brunson, see Bronson.

Brush, ——, 142

Bryant, Elizabeth, 428, 429; Lydia, 438; Mary, 429; Seth, 429; Thomas, 429

Brydon, William, 24

Buchanan, ——, 200, 464

Buck, Anna, 314; David, 314; Deborah, 428; Elizabeth, 315

Buckley, Authony Morris, 460

Buckminster, dr., 454; Joanna, 248; Joseph, 248

Buckingham, ——, 22

Budd, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172, 396

Buggis, Hannah, 15; Mary, 15; Nicholas, 15

Bulcock, John, 66

Bulkeley, Bulkley: Dorothy, 196, 300; Edward, 196, 235, 240, 300; Elizabeth, 240; Jane, 241; John, 241; Peter, 191, 240; Rebecca, 196, 300; William, 248

Bull, Mabel, 449; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 448

Bullock, Isaac, 51, 52, 53; William, 301

Bunce, ——, 301

Bunker, Isaac, 102; Richard, 105; Susanna, 105

Burbeck, Benn Thompson, 390; Bertha M., 390; Ethel S., 390; James, 390; Jennie Lind, 290

Burbeen, ——, 385, 389

Burghardt, Coonrod, 396

Burgoyne, John, 369

Burke, Deliverance, 339; John B., 68, 93, 115

Burleigh, Charles, 133

Burnell, John, 20

Burnet, Burnett: Mary, 54; William, 324

Burnham, Abraham, 339; Francis Archbald, John, 431 [431; Josiah, 88; Mary, 431; Ruth, 88

Burns, Anthony, 156

Burritt, Hannah, 316; Isabella, 247

Burroughs, dr., 454; George, 132; lady Jane, 301; John, 134; William, 301

Burrows, Benjamin, 400
Eliza, 400
Mary, 400
Rebeckah, 400
Sarah, 400
Burt, ——, 228
Elizabeth, 228
Hannah, 230
Zephaniah, 230
Burton, C. M., 384
George L., 451
Bush, Samuel, 337
Bushell, Edward, 433
Bushnell, Abigail, 209–213
Alexander, 130
Amos, 210
Ann, 212
Anna, 358
Anne, 211, 212
Benajah, 212
Benjamin, 210
Caleb, 212
Catharine, 211
Chloe, 130
Cornelius, 208
Daniel, 209–211
David, 208
Deborah, 211
Dorothy, 209
Ebenezer, 211
Electa Ann, 58
Elizabeth, 209–212
Ephraim, 211
Esther, 211
Francis, 208–214, 310
Gideon, 211
Hannah, 209–213
Hawley, 212
Hepzibah, 211
Hezekiah, 211
Ira, 213
James, 130, 211
Jane, 209
Jedidiah, 211
Jemima, 210
Jeremiah, 210
Jerusha, 211
John, 208, 209, 210, 213
Jonathan, 210
Joseph, 210, 211
Joshua, 209, 210, 212, 213
Josiah, 211
Judith, 209, 210, 212,
Lemuel, 210 [213
Lucy, 212
Lydia, 209, 211, 212, 213
Marcie, 210, 213, 214
Margaret, 212
Maria, 210, 214
Marie, 209
Martha, 209, 211
Mary, 209–214
Mehitable, 130
Mercy, 212
Nancie, 214
Nathan, 211
Nathaniel, 210
Nehemiah, 211
Patience, 210
Phineas, 212
Priscilla, 384
Rachel, 211
Rebecca, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212
Richard, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
Ruth, 209
Samuel, 209, 210, 211, 384
Sarah, 208, 209, 210, 211
Stephen, 209, 211
Bushnell, cont'd } Temperance, 210, 211
Thankful, 210
Thomas, 209, 211
William, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213
Zerviah, 212
Zipporah, 212
Buss, William, 191
Buswell, James, 279
Mary, 279
Nicolus Colby, 279
Butcher, Thomas, 301
Butler, ——, 350
mrs., 102
Abigail, 395
Anna, 102, 105
Barzillai, 107, 108
Eli, 248
Elijah, 104, 106
Elizabeth, 108
Ephraim Pease, 106
Francis, 105, 106
Henry, 107, 108
Jean, 108
Joanna, 127
John, 102, 105
Joseph, 248
Mary, 246
Matthew, 102
Nicholas, 108
Persis, 248
Ruth, 108
Samuel, 71, 108
Silas, 104, 106
Thomas, 106
Thankful, 108
Timothy, 103
Butterfield, Betsey, 155
Button, John, 94
Robert, 201
Butts, Abigail, 358
Rufus, 358
Bye, Andrew, 93
Byington, Swift, 257
Byrde, see Bird.
Bysbie, see Bisbee.

Cabot, ——, 259 [384
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe,
Cadwalader, ——, 460
Hannah, 459
Caffineh, } John, 310
Caffinge, } Sarah, 310
Caldwell, Anna, 316
Augustine, 148
Thomas, 316
Calhoun, ——, 134
Calkin, }
Cauken, } Hugh, 235, 237
Calkinson, Mary, 211
Call, ——, 266, 369
Calpen, John, 15
Richard, 15
William, 15
Calvert, mr., 307
Benedict, 419, 421, 423
Nelly, 421, 422
Calvin, John, 258
Cambell, see Campbell.
Cambray, ——, 264, 266
George, 266
John, 266
Margery, 266
Piers, 266
Watkin, 266
Camden, ——, 369
William, 93
Camm, John, 420
Camp, ——, 410
Elah, 57
Hannah, 410
Jerusha, 410
John, 410
Rhoda, 410
Campbell, } ——, 301, 392
Cambell, } sir Archibald, 371
James, 266
Samuel, 266
William, 266
Canby, ——, 460
Canfield, ——, 137
Capen, Ann, 346
Samuel, 346
Thankful, 346
Carey, Anne, 211
Carlton, Sally, 163
Carlyon, ——, 257
Carpenter, ——, 143, 146
Amos B., 142, 146
Benjamin, 62
C. C., 381, 466
Daniel N., 127
Jane, 124
John, 146
Julia Rebecca, 397
Pardee, 397
Silas, 62
William, 62, 63, 124, 144
Carpenter & Morehouse, 142
Carr, ——, 423
Fanny, 129
Carroll, mr., 304
Cartaret, lord, 324
Carter, ——, 66, 385, 460
Abigail, 166, 167, 168, 276–279
Alice, 431
Anna, 162
Benjamin, 278
Calvin, 34
Caroline, 34
Daniel, 166, 167
Eleazer, 40
Elisabeth, 166
Emeline, 34
Ephraim, 166–168, 276–279
Eunice, 338
Ezekiel, 279
Hannah, 34, 166, 167, 442
James Coolidge, 198
Jonathan, 40
Joshua, 34
Judith, 463
Lydia, 39-41
Mary, 338
Sammie, 166
Sarah, 167
Thomas, 390
William, 162, 276
Carver, Rachel, 449
Case, Anna, 81
A. P., 143
Azubah, 81
Francis, 81
Henry, 81
James, 81
Julia, 81
Luther, 81
L. W., 43
Martha, 81
Mary, 81
Matthias, 81
Moses, 81
William, 81
Casse, John, 143, 146
Castle, James, 56
Rachel, 56
Sarah, 56
Catchpole, Ann, 125
Nathaniel, 125
Catherington, baron of, 21
Cathorne, Elizabeth, 100
Catlin, Elizabeth, 87
Caulkins, Francis M., 113, 212–214, 283
Sarah, 443

Cavans, Mary, 302
Thomas, 302
Cavendish, James, lord, 82
Cecilia, princess of Sweden, 261
Celoron, Louis, 270
Cerdic, 369
Chace, see Chase.
Chaddocke, Charles, 302
Challis, see Challace.
Chalker, Gideon, 210
Temperance, 210
Challace, } Hannah, 162
Challis, } Miriam, 162
Challis, } Rachel, 282
Cham, Stephen, 104
Chamberlain, } ——, 267
Chamberlayne, } Churchill Gibson, 137, 138
Chamberlin, } Harvey, 249
Jacob, 347
Susanna, 347
Chambers, John, 95
Mary, 95
Champion, ——, 252
Thomas, 10
Champlain, ——, 90
Champney, Esther, 463
John, 73
Jno., 184
Chandler, ——, 266
dr., 418
Edward Herrick, 251, 382
Henry, 233
Lorica, 233
Samuel, 349
Chanler, ——, 462
Chapel, Ruth, 402
Chapin, Mary, 396
Noah, 396
Oliver, 396
Seth, 205
Chapman, ——, 213, 314
David, 54
Hannah, 448
Lucretia, 314
Margaret, 212
Mary, 449
Ralph, 427
Rebecca, 209
Robert, 54, 209
Thomas, 448
Charles I., 16, 188, 189, 227, 292, 294, 321, 323, 413
Charles II., 187, 224, 290, 292, 322-324
Charles XII., 261
Charleton, Anna, 217
Richard, 217
Charman, ——, 451
Chase, } ——, 252, 264
Chace, } Aquila, 451
George B., 361
John C., 451
Omar P., 451
Priscilla, 38
Salmon P., 153
William, 343
Chatfield, George Albert, 396
Chauncey, ——, 314
Catharine, 313
Elnathan, 314
Checkley, ——, 266
Checsebrough, } ——, 212, 213
Chesebrough, } William, 44
Cheney, Hannah, 36
John, 36
Martha, 36
Peter, 36
Chesebrough, see Cheesebrough
Chester, Joseph L., 433
Cheves, ——, 134
Chew, ——, 460
Chidsey, Joseph, 55
Sarah, 55
Child, Lydia Maria, 453
Childs, Josiah, 34
Windsor, 34
Chipman, Mary, 205
Chittenden, Benjamin, 312
Ebenezer, 408
Elizabeth, 408
Huldah, 312
Lucy, 312, 314
Molly, 312
Ruth, 312
Samuel, 312
William, 312
Chitting, ——, 93
Choate, ——, 452
Thomas, 31
Christophers, Christopher, 113
Elizabeth, 113
John, 113
Church, Benjamin, 317
Daniel, 233
Hannah, 233
Mary, 447
Churchill, ——, 293
Lidiat, 448
Martha, 448
Cilley, J. P., 458
Claflin, William, 254
Claghorn, Benjamin, 107, 108
Jane, 108
Mary, 108
Susanna, 104
Thomas, 104, 107, 108
Clap, see Clapp.
Clapham, William, 18
Clapp, } Abner, 72
Clap, } David, 72, 140, 143, 372
Ebenezer, 72
John, 72
Jonathan, 72
Lemuel, 72
Nathaniel, 72
Noah, 71, 72, 180, 183, 184
Roger, 72
Sarah, 72, 73
Clarendon, lord, 293
Clark, } ——, 463
Clarke, } Beulah, 216
Daniel, 39
Dorus, 255
Edey, 91
Elizabeth, 87, 91
Enoch, 125
Fanny, 314
George, 396
George Kuhn, 33, 34, 133, 140, 147, 251
Ira, 233
Isaac, 232, 396
Jane, 463
Joan, 345
John, 20
Joseph, 72, 356
Lavina, 396
Mary, 96, 125
Miriam, 356
Molly, 278
Nathaniel, 91
Phebe, 232
Rhoda, 396
Sarah, 233, 280, 281
Seth, 280, 281
William, 117, 345
Claypool, Edward A., 248, 452
Cleaber, mr., 21
Cleave, }
Cleaves, } George, 84-86
Cleeves, }
Clement, ——, 266
Ruth, 465
Samuel, 465
Cleveland, ——, 206
Miriam, 108
Clifford, ——, 94
C. R., 249
Henry, 94
James, 94
John, 29
Phebe R., 364
Rosamond, 94
Walter Lord, 94
Clinton and Say, Edward, lord, 66
Close, John, 129
Clough, Benjamin, 168
Elisabeth, 164
Hannah, 167, 168, 277
Humphrey, 167, 168, 277
Sarah, 277
Theophilus, 164
William, 167
Cluff, Rhoda, 123
Clutterbuck, Anne, 95
Thomas, 94, 95
Coan, Olive, 312
Cobb, Allen H., 368
Eleazer, 207
Elizabeth, 207
Martha, 207, 374, 380, 381
Rachel, 348
Thomas, 348
Cobham, sir Richard Temple, viscount, 461
Cochet, Robert, 301
Cockcroft, Caleb, 116, 118
Cockes, see Cox.
Coddenham, Henry, 9
Coddington, Mary, 459
Thomas, 459
Codman, Anne, 87
Richard, 87
Coe, Barbara, 407
Robert, 407
Coffin, ——, 42, 43
Daniel, 106
Deborah, 38
Dolly, 162
Elizabeth, 108
Enoch, 105, 107, 108
Henry, 107, 108
Hepsibah, 103, 107
Jane, 108
John, 103, 106, 107
Joshua, 121, 371
Love, 108
Mary, 165
Moses, 165
Peter, 107
Polly, 105
Samuel, 108
Simeon, 107, 108
Tristram, 107, 108
Cogswell, ——, 452
Colt, John, 237, 238
William, 369
Coke, sir Edward, 61, 62
Coker, Hannah, 37
Joseph, 122
Sarah, 122
Colbie, see Colby.
Colbron, William, 453
Colburn, Elizabeth, 154
Colby, } ——, 276, 277
Colbie, } Adonijah, 165
Anne, 165
Benjamin, 277
Daniel, 276
Eliphalet, 276-278
Elizabeth, 163, 167
Er., 167, 168, 276-279, 281
Hannah, 162, 281
Hezekiah, 162
Ichabod, 162, 279
John, 278
Judith, 162, 167, 168, 276-279, 281
Levi, 277

Colby, cont'd — Mary, 162, 168; Merrill, 163; Molly, 162, 278; Nicholas, 276; Philip, 164; Polly, 164; Rachel, 277; Rosse, 125; Sarah, 162, 164; Susannah, 277, 278; Theophilus, 162, 167; Thomas, 277; Thomas Eliot, 277, 278; Valintine, 164
Colket, C. Howard, 128
Cole, ——, 136, 297; Hannah, 358; John, 303; Rebecca, 210; Sarah, 463
Coleman, ——, 297
Colman, Benjamin, 391, 456; Deborah, 391; Ebenezer, 403; Mary, 196, 300
Coles, Martin, 432; Robert, 62
Collecot, Richard, 48
Collens, Alice, 168, 278
Collins, Ann, 166–168, 276–278, 313; Anne, 276; Benjamin, 167; Betty, 162; Elisabeth, 163; Ezekiel, 30; Jacob, 162, 166; John, 26, 30; Jonathan, 164; Judith, 162, 164; Lucretia, 311; Mary, 30, 164, 166; Minna, 166; Moses, 166; Oliver, 311; Peter, 238; Reuben, 162, 277; Rhoda, 164, 165; Richard, 166–168, 276–278; Robert, 164; Sarah, 281
Collier, John, 116–118
Collyer, Mary, 427; Sarah, 113; William, 113
Collins, see Collens.
Collis, John, 13; William, 13
Collyer, see Collier.
Colman, see Coleman.
Colton, Sarah, 379; Thomas, 379
Combe, Ann, 220
Combes, John, 220
Combs, Joyce, 222; Mary, 221, 222; Thomas, 218, 220–222; William, 220, 222
Comey, Comee, Comy, ——, 265, 268, 269; David, 268
Con, John, 117
Conant, Roger, 44, 46, 50; Shubael, 172
Condit, Hannah, 232
Cone, Stephen, 449; Thankful, 449
Coney, Cony, Abigail, 10; John, 301; Mary, 301; Samuel, 301
Conkling, Conkelyne, Conkleyn, Conklin, David, 78; Jacob, 58; John, 78; Joseph, 171
Conkling, cont'd — Lydia, 78, 171; Mary, 58, 328; Rachel, 176; Thomas, 176
Connelley, William E., 457
Convers, ——, 385
Converse, Anna, 463; Christopher, 463; Edward, 463; Esther, 463; James, 463; Jane, 463; Joanna, 463; Joseph, 459; Josiah, 463; Judith, 463; Mary, 463; Samuel, 463; Sarah, 463
Cony, see Coney.
Cook, Agnes, 357
Cooke, George, 289; Henry, 106; Jacob, 228; John, 30, 289; Margaret, 126; Mary, 30; Rebecca, 228; Richard, 191, 289; Robert, 93; Thomas, 102, 106; William, 126
Cooley, William, 449
Coolidge, Anna, 34; Benjamin, 465; Charles Austin, 459, 465; Elizabeth, 197, 249, 465; Hannah, 465; Hepzibah, 350; John, 465; Jonathan, 465; Joseph, 197, 459, 465; Katherine, 465; Lydia, 465; Margaret, 465; Marguerite, 459, 465; Martha, 465; Mary, 350, 465; Mary Carter, 465; Nathaniel, 350; Obadiah, 249; Samuel, 184; Thomas, 34; Timothy, 34
Cooper, Anna, 463; Elizabeth, 229; Hannah, 242–244, 246; Martha, 244; Mary, 242; Myles, 420, 423–426; Nathaniel, 229; Samuel, 242, 244, 246; Walter, 244; William, 277
Cope, ——, 302
Corbet, Ann, 19
Corbett, Miles, 19; Robert, 218; Susanna, 218
Corbin, Gawin, 24; Jane, 24
Corey, Abraham, 415
Cory, David, 175; Deloraine Pendre, 133, 269, 381; John, 415; Mary, 175, 414, 415; Rhoda, 232; Simeon, 232
Corliss, ——, 382
Cornell, Daniel, 433; George, 433; Mary, 433
Cornell, cont'd — Richard, 433; Samuel, 433; Thomas, 433
Cornwell, John, 356; Mary, 356; Miriam, 356
Corse, ——, 460
Corwin, James, 78; John, 414; Mary, 414
Cory, see Corey.
Cotten, see Cotton.
Cottle, ——, 104; mr., 105; Jonathan, 108; Sarah, 102, 108; Thomas, 102
Cotton, ——, 116, 266, 301
Cotten, mrs., 18; colonel, 298; Alice, 300; Alicia, 298; Bridget, 296–298, 300; Fran[k]. E., 132; John, 19, 46, 69, 70, 132, 301; Leonard, 132, 296, 298, 300; Thomas, 19, 296–298, 300; William, 132
Coulter, W. J., 261
Courtman, Thomas, 433
Covel, Anna, 104
Covil, Bulah, 107; Joseph, 105, 106; Judith, 106; Sarah, 105; William, 104
Cowing, Caleb, 358; E., 358; James, 358; Sarah, 358
Cowper, Elizabeth, 126
Cox, ——, 143, 145, 146, 370
Cockes, Edward, 11
Coxe, Elizabeth, 268; George, 14; John H., 143, 146; Richard, 18; Samuel, 73
Coy, Ann, 284
Coye, Daniel, 284; Jonathan, 284; Matthew, 284; Ruth, 284
Craddock, mr., 12
Craddocke, Elizabeth, 301
Cradock, George, 301
Cradocke, John, 12; Mary, 301; Matthew, 301; Richard, 301; Samuel, 301; Thomas, 301
Cram, Isabel, 339; Jacob, 339; Rachel, 339
Crampton, Anna, 409; Dennis, 54, 406; Elizabeth, 54; Freelove, 56; John, 409; Mary, 406; Nathaniel, 410; Sarah, 410
Cranat, Mordecai, 50
Crandon, Edwin S., 269
Crane, ——, 397; Bernice, 230; Elihu, 316; Elisha, 229; J. E., 229; Joanna, 230; John C., 147

Crane, cont'd: Judith, 14; Margaret, 220; Mary, 316; Silas Axtell, 220; Thankful, 229
Cranmer, ——, 460
Crathorne, Thomas, 117
Craw, Joseph, 447
Crekelade, ——, 263
Crespon, ——, 268
Crisp, ——, 137
Crispe, Frederick Arthur, 137
Crocker, ——, 124; Abigail, 124; Martha, 207; Prudence, 207
Crompton, Matthew, 22; Thomas, 22
Cromwell, Oliver, 118, 227, 292, 453
Crook, Susanna, 414
Crooker, Daniel, 430; Jonathan, 429; Mary, 430; Priscilla, 430; Tilden, 430; Ursula, 429
Cropley, Alice, 24; Anne, 24; Debora, 24; Easter, 24; John, 24; Luke, 24; Mabel, 24; Margaret, 24; Mercy, 24; Robert, 24; Sara, 24; Thomas, 24
Crosby, ——, 232
Croswell, ——, 266
Crouch, ——, 413
Crowell, Dorcas, 204, 206; Thomas Y., 135
Crumsey, Lewis, 15, 16
Crumze, Mary, 15, 16
Cruttenden, Abraham, 408; Anna, 408; Dorothy, 409; Gilbert, 312; Hannah, 312; John, 55; Lucy, 55, 312; Mary, 407; Nathaniel, 407; Zebulon, 409
Cudworth, Benjamin, 433; James, 428, 433; John, 433; Ralph, 433; Rebecca, 433; Samuel, 433; Thomas, 433
Culver, Edward, 214; Eunice, 404
Culwood, Hunnah, 267
Cuming, sir Alexander, 356
Cummings, David, 275; Ebenezer, 275; John, 273-275, 390; Marcia, 275; Mary P. C., 275; Sarah, 275
Curran, Mary H., 249
Currier, ——, 42, 411; Abraham, 280; Alice, 405; Anna, 166, 411; Anne, 163, 277, 282; Annie Weston, 355; Barnard, 168; Benjamin, 168, 411; Betsey, 163; Betty, 164; Challis, 168, 276-279
Currier, cont'd: Daniel, 163, 165; Dorothy, 163, 164, 166, 168, 277, 281; Eliphalet, 163; Elizabeth, 162, 163, 164, 166, 277; Hannah, 166-168; Henry, 166, 277; Isaac, 162, 167; Jacob, 167; James, 166; John, 167, 276, 411; Jonathan, 163, 167, 276, 277; Judith, 167, 168; Lois, 411; Lydia, 277; Martha, 164; Mary, 168, 276-279; Mary Ann, 355; Miriam, 164, 167, 279; Molly, 162, 164, 165; Nathan, 279; Nathaniel, 279; Nicholas, 280, 281; Oliver L., 355; Phebe, 165; Philip, 166-168, 276, 277; Reuben, 165, 279; Rhoda, 162, 277; Richard, 166-168, 276, 411; Ruth, 166-168, 276, 277, 411; Samuel, 164, 166-168; Sarah, 163, 164, 166-168, 276, 277, 279-281; Sargent, 168, 276, 277, 279, 280; Stephen, 164; Theophilus, 168; Thomas, 162; William, 281
Curry, J. L. M., 132
Curtis, Curties, Curtise, Curtyce, Elizabeth, 18; George William, 226; Mary, 129, 130; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 429; William, 18
Curwen, ——, 266
Cushing, mr., 19; Job, 349; Mary, 10, 349; Thomas, 10; William, 372
Cushman, ——, 86; M. E. Harris, 63
Custis, Ann, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 23; John, 22; John Parke, 303-306, 309, 419, 421-426; Martha, 308, 421, 423, "Patsy," 423 [426
Cutler, ——, 266; lady, 299; Joseph, 198, 300; Rebecca, 198, 300; Samuel, 287; Sarah, 287
Cutter, Benjamin, 216; Deborah, 346; Ephraim, 346; William R., 216, 273, 385, 388
Cutting, John, 36; Mary, 36, 38
Cuyler, Elsie, 119

Daggett, mrs., 103; Ansel, 106; Benjamin, 103, 106; Brotherton, 103, 107, 108
Daggett, cont'd: Jerusha, 103, 107; John, 105; Love, 106, 108; Margery, 108; Mary, 102, 107; Prince, 106; Richmond, 103; Sarah, 108; Thankful, 108; Thomas, 103, 108; Timothy, 107
Dale, ——, 303; E. I., 265
Dalton, ——, 264, 266; Timothy, 142, 144
Dame, Frances A., 43
Damport, see Davenport.
Dana, Charles A., 155; Samuel, 155
Danforth, mr., 436; Mary, 10; Samuel, 10
Daniels, ——, 231
Darling, Harry J., 151; John, 449; Mary, 449
Dart, Darte, Ambrose, 283; Ann, 283; Bathsheba, 448; Daniel, 448; Deborah, 449; Jonathan, 449; Joshua, 448; Thomas, 449; William, 283, 449
Dartmouth, lord, 178
Dassett, Annah, 189, 300; John, 189, 300
Davenport, mr., 21, 43
Damport, Addington, 136; John, 136; Richard, 45, 47
Davies, ——, 260
Davis, mrs., 130; Andrew McFarland, 147, 257, 370, 384; Benjamin, 106; Elizabeth, 207; James, 30, 57, 311; Judith, 40; Junius, 465; Martha, 207; Mary, 30, 31, 57, 174, 175, 311, 464; Shubael, 104; Sylvanus, 174, 175; Walter A., 141; William, 207, 272; William Proud, 272; William T., 431
Davison, William, 109
Dawes, Lydia, 465; Thomas, 73; William, 465
Dawson, Elizabeth, 417
Day, Daye, Abigail, 405; Artemas, 230; Bethany, 230; Cecilia, 234; Darling, 234; Jeremiah, 196; Martha, 196; Phebe Condit, 232; Sherman, 196; William, 12
Deacon, ——, 142, 144
De Akeny, Edward, 142
Dean, ——, 151, 431
Deane, capt., 63; Benjamin Angier, 351; Catherine, 358; Celia, 233; Jane, 131; John Ward, 131, 254, 433, 450

Dean, cont'd — Josiah, 59; Mercy, 434; Rebecca, 434, 437; Samuel, 190, 299; Thomas, 131, 358; W. R., 59, 434–437
de Banville, Theodore, 368
De Barrett, Alfred, 364
De Boles, dominie, 118
Deering, Humphrey, 121; Sarah, 121
De Grasse, count, 21
De Labeaume, ——, 463
Delafaye, Charles, 324; Lewis, 324; Louis, 324; Mary, 324
Delafield, ——, 464
De la Warr, lord, 111
Deleber, see Dolliver.
De Long, Henry C., 456
Delton, Margaret, 301; William, 301
De Luce, Francis, 72
De Lusteshull, ——, 263
Deming, Judson Keith, 382; Moses, 88; Sarah, 88
Denham, George, 23
Denman, Joseph, 432
Denison, general, 335
Denning, Hannah Maria, 464
De Normandie, James, 136, 453
Dent, ——, 100
Derby, ——, 16; P., 431; Perley, 26
De Risford, Rowland, 92
De Sambitoris, Hester, 302
De Skelton, see Skelton.
De Vaudreuil, Rigaud, 89, 90
Devens, Charles, 261
Devinne, ——, 142
Devotion, ——, 143, 145, 146
De Vaution, Edward, 145
Dewey, ——, 142; Amanda, 397; Charles G., 397; Clarissa, 397; Cornelia E., 397; Eliza, 397; Eunice L., 397; Fanny, 397; Grotius, 397; Hannah, 397; Harriet, 397; Hugo, 397; Hugo Bolton, 397; Israel, 396; Joseph, 403; Julia Rebecca, 397; Justin, 397; Laura Elizabeth, 397; Louise, 397; Lucy, 397; Mack, 397; Maria, 397; Mark, 397; Mary Ann, 397; Matilda, 397; Polina, 397; Polly, 397; Silas Sprague, 397
De Wolf, Elizabeth, 440; Matthew, 440, 448; Patience, 440, 448
Dexter, ——, 107; dr., 111; Julius, 465; Samuel, 153; Thomas, 44
Dethicke, George, 117; Thomas, 117
Deyo, ——, 350
Dickens, Charles, 138
Dickerman, E. E., 265
Dickinson, Agnes, 56
Dickerson, Azariah, 56, 410; Daniel, 81; Frederick, 360; Hepzibah, 56; John, 81, 204; Joshua, 81; Mary, 410; Nathaniel, 81, 360; Peter, 81; Philemon, 81; Susanna, 204; Thomas, 81
Digge, Leonard, 117
Diggens, Hannah, 449; John, 449
Digges, mr., 419; Ignatius, 304, 419; William, 304
Dimack, Mary, 441
Dimock, Susan W., 260
Dimand, Dorothy, 167
Dimond, Ephraim, 165; Ezekiel, 167; Minna, 167; Miriam, 167; Thomas, 297, 298; Timothy, 165
Dingley, Nelson, 306
Dix, John A., 153
Dixon, ——, 418
Dodd, mr., 21; Freeman, 232; Hannah, 232; Jemima, 232; John, 18; Rufus, 232
Dodge, John, 204, 377; John Webster, 382; Lydia H., 261; Reuben Rawson, 261; Sarah, 204, 377
Dodson, Sarah, 285
Dole, Alice, 281; Betty, 282; Elsy, 164; Emma, 281; Genia, 281; Isaiah, 281, 282; Lydia, 281, 282; Sarah, 39, 164
Dolliver, ——, 28
Deliver, Anna, 340
Dolliver, John, 29; Mary, 29; Richard, 29; Samuel, 29; Sara, 29
Dollodd, Ephraim, 164; Esther, 164
Dolloff, John, 143; Samuel, 143
Donaghy, Frances, 330; John, 330
Doolittell, ——, 297
Doolittle, Sarah, 409
Dorr, Charles W., 148; Dalton, 262, 266, 467
Dorset, ——, 24, 303
d'Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller, marchioness, 262
Doty, Catharine, 316
Doubty, Thomas, 116, 117
Douglass, ——, 266; Olive, 313
Douw, Annatje, 120; Peterus, 120
Dow, Arthur W., 148; Challis, 168, 276; Dinah, 167; Dorothy, 165; Elizabeth, 163
Dow, cont'd — Ephraim, 163; Hannah, 163; Jemima, 165; John, 276; Jonathan, 204; Judith, 168; Lydia, 168; Martha, 165; Mary, 166–168, 276; Mehitable, 164; Nathan, 165–168, 276; Rebecca, 276; Reuben, 165; Sarah, 166, 168, 276; Willard E., 152; Zopher, 163
Dowlin, Elizabeth, 163; Timothy Leavitt, 163
Downing, ——, 70; mr., 237; James, 215; Rebecca, 215
Downs, ——, 137
Dowsynge, Richard, 125; Rosse, 125
D'Oyley, ——, 134
Doyley, ——, 242
Drake, ——, 11; Daniel, 230; Francis, 169; sir Francis, 12; Joshua, 169; Phebe, 169, 230; Samuel A., 22, 431; Samuel G., 42, 48, 91, 268, 356
Drayton, ——, 134
Drew, ——, 263; Alice, 96; Thomas Bradford, 286
Driden, David, 19
Drinker, ——, 460
Drowne, Elizabeth, 224; Esther, 224 [225; Henry Bernardin, 224; Henry Russell, 224, 226; Henry Thayer, 224–226, 254; Julia Ann, 224, 225; Leonard, 224; Solomon, 224, 225
Drummond, Josiah H., 127, 142, 145, 147, 152, 374, 380, 381, 392
Drury, ——, 68; Hannah, 228; Zedekiah, 228
Dryhurst, Francis, 17
Ducke, Arthur, 117
Dudbridge, mr., 26
Dudley, Abigail, 58; Amos, 56; Anne, 211; Deborah, 56; E. B., 358; Elizabeth, 165; Gilbert, 56; John, 56; Joseph, 378; Lucy, 312; Mary, 69, 313; Medad, 312, 313; Mehitable, 130; Moses, 211; Ruth, 144; Samuel, 257; Sarah, 56, 58; Thomas, 45, 46, 69, 136; William, 56, 208
Duer, ——, 464; Elizabeth Denning, 464; Hannah Maria, 464; William Alexander, 464
Duffett, Elias, 15; William, 15

Duffield, Thomas, 218, 223,
Duffelde, 224
Dugdale, ——, 219
Duke, Ralph, 117
Dulany, mr., 423
mrs., 421
Daniel, 304
Loyd, 304
Walter, 421
Dummer, Richard, 46
William, 296
Du Muy, ——, 89
Dunbar-Dunbar, J. A., 264
Dunham, Ebenezer, 105
Elizabeth, 105
Jethro, 108
Matilda, 108
Mehitable, 106, 108
Naomi, 104
Sarah, 106
Seth, 104
Dunn, Jona., 34
Nathan, 34
Patty, 34
Polly, 34
Sally, 34
Dunning, Ezra, 247
John, 310
Ruby, 247
Sarah, 310
Dunstanville, ——, 263
Dunster, Isaiah, 349
Dupee, Isaac, 10
Sarah, 10
Durant, Mehitable, 401
Durham, Mary, 408
Durin, Jane, 29
Durratt, John, 24
Duston, Betty, 376
Paul, 376
Sarah, 376
Dutch, Alice, 29
Esther, 29
Grace, 29
Mary, 29, 31
Osman, 29, 31
Osmund, 29
Dutcher, Elizabeth Sheldon, 152
Dwelley, Eamie, 441
Mary, 441
Richard, 441
Dwight, Anna, 397
Elijah, 397
Horace, 397
Joseph, 397
Thomas, 397
Dyer, Benjamin, 393.
Hannah, 393-395
Joseph, 393
Mary, 393, 395
Thomas, 393, 395
Dyke, ——, 297
Priscilla, 349
Dymoke, ——, 67

Eager, Abigail, 229
Margaret MacLean, 270
Moses, 229
Eames, Hezekiah, 248
Joanna, 248
John, 248
Persis, 248
Ruth, 248
Wilberforce, 255, 356
Eardeley-Thomas, William A., 252, 451
Earle, Martha, 233
Martin, 65, 67
Pliny, 264
Earwaker, J. P., 82
Easman, see Eastman.
Easterbrook, Lot, 207
Martha, 207
Eastham, Thomas, 22
Eastman, Aaron, 278
Easman, Abigail, 279
Abner, 163
Anna, 278
Anne, 278
Barnard, 162
David, 166-168
Dorothy, 166
Ebenezer, 278, 465
Hannah, 165
James, 278
John, 278
John Flanders, 167
Jonathan, 162
Joseph, 166
Kingsbury, 168
Lois, 163
Lydia, 163
Martha, 162, 278
Molly, 163
Nathaniel, 279
Ruth, 278
Sarah, 162, 465
Stephen, 165
Susannah, 166-168, 279
Easton, Alton R., 463
Hannah, 463
John, 463
Joseph, 459, 463
Langton C., 463
Mary, 463
Rufus, 463
Sarah, 463
William Starr, 459
Eaton, ——, 266, 374, 381
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 374, 379, 381
Betty, 162
Bryant, 162
Elizabeth, 39, 432
Frances, 432
Hannah, 163, 164, 432
Henry, 163
John, 162, 432
Jonathan, 432
Maribah, 162
Mary, 164
Nathaniel, 432
Polly, 162
Richard, 432
Rufus William, 379
Sally, 163
Samuel, 162, 432
Sarah, 162
Simon, 162
Theophilus, 82, 432
Thomas, 432
Eddy, Eunice, 132
Nathan, 132
Ruth, 346, 350
Ede, Willliam, 11
Eden, Carolina, 417-419
Robert, 307-309, 417-419
Edes, Anne, 17
Henry H., 427, 431
John, 17
Mary, 430
Mary Ball, 42
Rebecca, 17
Richard, 17
Robert Ball, 42, 430
Sarah, 42, 430
Thomas, 430
Edgarton, ——, 379
Edgeley, Ezekiel, 163
Molly, 163
Edmister, Hannah, 228
Joseph, 228
Edmonds, ——, 137
Edsall, ——, 379
Edward I., 93
Edward III., 100, 115, 250
Edward VI., 20
Edwards, ——, 460
Betty, 409
Else, 407
Frank E., 458
Jonathan, 258, 351-353
Eelles, Nathaniel, 428
Eeves, Thomas, 434
Eves,
Egerton, ——, 20
Eggleston, ——, 57
Egleston, Sarah, 57
Thomas, 137
Eglombey, John, 24
Katherine, 24
Ela, Walter, 381
Elderkin, David, 231
Louisa, 231
Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner, 87, 129, 401
Eliot, ——, 266, 344
Eliott, Anthony, 377
Elliot, Beulah, 408
Elliott, Catharine, 277, 311
C. D., 137
Charles, 134
C. R., 136
Dorothy, 276, 277
Elizabeth, 299
Frances, 377
Harriett, 57
Jacob, 276, 277
John, 154, 192, 195, 299
Nathaniel, 408
Samuel, 270
Sarah, 276
Elizabeth, queen, 94, 109, 221, 261, 322
Elkins, ——, 142, 144, 146
Ellis, ——, 460
Arthur B., 382
Elizabeth, 444
Elnathan, 461
George E., 42, 216
George H., 135, 453
John, 66
Lydia, 461
Mary, 57
Rhoda B., 142, 145
Richard, 433
Ellison, ——, 233
Ellyson, Hannah, 377
Rachel, 233
Robert, 377
Ellsworth, Oliver, 372
Ellyson, see Ellison.
Elton, ——, 61
Elwell, ——, 30
Abigail, 30
Alce, 28
Benjamin, 31, 32
Bethiah, 30
Christian, 29
David, 30
Dorcas, 30, 31
Ebenezer, 29
Eleazer, 30
Elias, 30, 31
Elizabeth, 29, 32
Esther, 29
Grissell, 206
Hannah, 29, 30
Hezekiah, 31
Isaac, 27, 28, 30
Jacob, 29
Jacob Thomas, 25
Jane, 29-31
Jemima, 30
Joane, 28
Joanna, 30
John, 27-29, 32
Jonathan, 30
Joseph, 27, 29, 31
Joshua, 30
Josiah, 28-31
Mary, 29-32

Elwell, cont'd } Mehitable, 30
Nehemiah, 31
Penelope, 29
Richard, 29
Robert, 25–32
Samuel, 27–29, 31, 32
Sarah, 29, 32
Susanna, 29
Thomas, 27, 29, 31, 32
William, 28, 31, 32
Emerson, ——, 377, 378
Elizabeth, 335
Esther, 41
John, 28, 29
Lydia, 41
Peter, 41
P. H., 373
Ruth, 28
Thomas, 335
Emery, S. A., 42
Emmerton, ——, 16
Emmet, ——, 464
Thomas Addis, 135, 147
Emons, Mary, 279
Sarah, 72
Endecott, } ——, 262
Endicot, } mr., 237
Endicott, } Charles M., 53
John, 43–46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 71
Zerubbabel, 50
Ensign, Charles Sidney, 253, 452
Hannah, 463
James, 463
Sarah, 463
Eppes, John, 302
Thomasine, 302
Ericsson, John, 208
Eure, ——, 303
Evans, } ——, 206
Evens, } Betsey, 164
Byron H., 384
Isabella Dodd, 384
John, 20, 124
John H., 384
Jonathan, 164
Lafayette, 384
Lorenzo Dow, 384
Melvina, 384
Susanna, 124
Evarts, Ebenezer, 409
Elizabeth, 406, 408
James, 408
Jeremiah, 196
John, 406
Jonathan, 408
Joseph, 313
Lucretia, 408
Lucy, 313
Lydia, 57
Mehitable, 196
Rachel, 409
Ruth, 312
Samuel, 409
Sarah, 409
William Maxwell, 196
Evelyn, John, 97
Everett, C. C., 136
Edward F., 335
Sarah, 462
William, 116, 250, 341
Eves, see Eeves.
Ewell, John Lewis, 453
Mary, 429
Ewer, Sarah, 376
Thomas, 376
Exton, ——, 303
Eyton, Katherine, 217
Margaret, 217
Nicholas, 217

Fairbanks, Mittie Belcher, 140
Fairfield, George B., 272
Susan Benedict, 272
Fairman, John, 143, 145, 146
Fairn, Daniel, 72
Falch, see Felch.
Fane, mrs., 294, 295
Frederick, 294
Fanning, David, 330
Jane, 330
Thomas, 330
Farmer, Edmund, 433
Farnham, } Luther, 255
Farnum, } Mary, 37
Phebe, 41
Farnsworth, Matthias, 347
Sarah, 346, 347
Farr, Sarah, 347
Stephen, 347
Farrar, } ——, 115
Farrer, } Henry, 359, 360
James, 198, 300
Polly F., 360
Polly Fiske, 198
Farris, Betsey, 34
Jane, 34
Robert, 34
Sally, 34
William, 34
Farwell, Elizabeth, 347
Hannah, 347
Joseph, 347
Mary, 347
Fass, Miriam, 163
Samuel, 163
Fassett, ——, 142
Faux, Margaret, 96
Faxon, G. L., 216
Hepseybeth, 216
Joanna, 462
Joseph, 216
Martha, 216
Mary, 216
Patty, 216
William, 216
Fayreborne, Jarvis, 19
Mary, 19
Feakes, lieut., 45
Feaver, Susannah, 163
Felch, } Asa, 34
Falch, } Henry, 236, 237, 240
John, 34
William Farrand, 234, 384
Fellows, ——, 266
Samuel, 338
Sarah, 338
Felt, ——, 238
J. B., 47, 52, 53
Felton, E. C., 64
Fenno, ——, 143, 145, 146
John, 145
Ferrier, ——, 379
Fessenden, Guy M., 319
William P., 153
Feviere, Pleasants, 126
Field, Daniel, 419
Edward, 363
James, 461
Jason, 57
Martha, 57
Mary, 216, 410
Myrta Ann, 57
Nathan, 57
Prudence, 461
Samuel, 410
Thomas, 62
Fielding, Frances, 24
Henry, 24
Fifield, Emily A., 136
Molly, 163
Nathaniel, 163
Fig, } Robert, 11
Figg, } Thomas, 11
Fillebrown, ——, 215, 216
C. L., 132
Thomas, 132
Fines, ——, 23, 302
Firman, Thomas, 433
Fish, ——, 464
Dinah, 103
Easter, 104
Hamilton, 159
James, 105, 106
Joseph, 104
Ruth, 104, 108
Samuel, 102, 103
Thomas, 108
Fisher, ——, 33, 460
Abigail, 126, 462
Ann, 126
Anne, 462
Anthony, 459, 462
Cornelius, 459, 462
Daniel, 462
Elizabeth, 462
Esther, 462
Isabel, 462
Joanna, 462
John, 126, 462
Joshua, 459, 462
Katherine, 302
Leah, 462
Lydia, 462
Marie, 126
Mary, 113, 462
Nathaniel, 462
Philip A., 459
Sarah, 462
Susan, 126
W., 126
William, 126
Fisk, } Abel, 41
Fiske, } Anne, 462
Fyske, } Anthony, 126
Beulah, 348
John, 125, 141, 456
Jonathan, 348
Judith, 39
Margaret, 126
Mary, 125, 462
Moses, 34
Pleasants, 126
Sally, 34
Samuel, 34, 39
Sarah, 39
William, 34, 462
Fitch, Abigail, 284
Benjamin, 284
Elizabeth, 284
Hezekiah, 284
Jabez, 284, 372
James, 284
John, 284
Mary, 284
Pelatiah, 284
Samuel, 284
Fitts, } ——, 43
Fitz, } Abigail, 277, 278
Abraham, 38, 338
Ann, 168
Betty, 165
Daniel, 277, 278
Dorothy, 163
Elizabeth, 163, 279
Ephraim, 166, 283
Hannah, 277
Isaac, 38, 167
James H., 379
J. H., 43
Jonathan, 279
Lydia, 283
Martha, 164, 166
Mary, 38, 39, 165, 279
Phebe, 338
Rebecca, 38
Richard, 163, 165–168, 278
Sarah, 165–168, 279
Susannah, 279
Thomas, 165
Flag, } ——, 385
Flagg, } Anthony, 103, 105
Hepsibah, 103

Flanders, Abigail, 168
Abner, 276
Ann, 277
Anne, 163, 282
Appha, 165
Asa, 165
Barnard, 282
Betty, 277, 278
Calvin, 163
David, 164
Dorothy, 166
Elizabeth, 167, 168
Enos, 283
Hannah, 164, 167, 282
Henry, 372
Isaiah, 276
Jacob, 278
Jane, 283
Jeremiah, 166, 276, 279, 280
John, 168
Jonathan, 165–167
Josiah, 165, 167, 168
Judith, 165–167
Levi, 276, 278, 283
Lois, 163
Mary, 163, 168, 276, 277, 279, 280, 283
Mehitable, 165–168
Micah, 277
Miriam, 166, 278
Moses, 166
Nathaniel, 165, 280
Parker, 279
Philip, 168
Prime, 167, 279
Prince, 168, 276, 278, 281
Reuben, 282
Rhoda, 164
Richard, 168, 276, 277
Richard Currier, 167
Ruth, 276
Samuel, 281
Sarah, 162, 163, 167, 168, 276, 278, 279, 281
Tamson, 166, 276
Thomas, 279
Timothy, 163, 167, 276–278
William, 164
Zebulon, 278
Fletcher, ——, 267
Charles R., 252
Josiah, 431
Flint, ——, 291
Flynt, Annah, 189, 300
Cotton, 189, 300
David, 189, 300
Dorothy, 189, 190, 300
Esther, 189, 190, 300
Henry, 188–190, 291, 300, 378
Joanna, 189, 291, 300
John, 189, 300
Josiah, 189, 190, 290, 291, 296, 300
Margaret, 189, 300
Margery, 188, 189, 300
Ruth, 189, 300 [378
Seth, 189, 300
Foard, Edward, 32
Mary, 32
See also Ford.
Fobes, ——, 142
Ebenezer, 288
Elizabeth, 288
Hannah, 288, 438
Jerusha, 288
John, 288
Lydia, 288
Mary, 288
Ruth, 288
Simeon, 288
Follansbee, Mehitable, 122
William, 122
Folsom, Albert A., 249, 356, 358, 365
Foulsham, John, 121
Mary, 121
Fontane, see Fountain.
Foot, ——, 463
Foote, Abigail, 463
Caleb, 302
Elizabeth, 406
Henry W., 391
Joel, 463
Joshua, 302
Forbes, E., 241
Forby, Hillary, 9
Ford, ——, 92
Forde, Andrew F., 261
Martha, 429
Olive, 429
Worthington Chauncey, 303, 366, 384, 417
See also Foard.
Forsyth, Elizabeth, 444
Fosbrooke, ——, 100
Fosdick, John, 315
Lucretia, 315
Foskin, William, 218, 223, 224
Fosson, Martha, 18, 19
Richard, 18
Foster, ——, 43, 266, 373
Aaron, 56
Alfred Dwight, 264
Anna, 373
Elizabeth, 301
F. Apthorp, 372
George J., 382
Henry, 301 [373
James, 180, 181, 184, 229,
Joseph, 251
Lydia, 398
Mary, 72, 181, 184
Melancthon, 397, 398
Miles, 128
Phebe, 229
Rachel, 303
Sarah, 56
Susan, 375
Founes, ——, 101, 186
Fountain, ——, 252
Fontane, ——, 252
Fowell, ——, 13
Fowle, Anthony, 12, 13
Edmund, 215
Elizabeth, 196, 300
John, 196, 300
Mercy, 215
Fowler, Aaron, 314
Abiathar, 316
Abigail, 310–314
Abraham, 310–314
Adah, 312
Ammi, 312
Amos, 57, 311, 313, 314, 316
Andrea, 315, 316
Andrew, 316
Ann, 276, 314
Anna, 58, 311, 313, 314, 316
Anne, 311, 313, 315
Asher, 58, 315
Augustus, 313
Bela, 316
Benjamin, 311, 315, 316
Betsey, 316
Betty, 277
Beulah, 312
Bildad, 312
Bridget, 313
Caleb, 311–313
Catharine, 311, 313, 316
Charles, 316
Chauncey, 316
Chloe, 311
Fowler, cont'd Clarissa, 315, 316
Damaris, 313
Daniel, 311–313, 315
David, 311, 315, 316
David Samuel, 315
Deborah, 310–312, 316
Desire, 312
Dorothy, 314
Ebenezer, 311, 312
Edmund R., 314
Ell, 312
Elias, 314
Elihu, 313, 314
Eliphalet, 314, 315
Elizabeth, 168, 276, 277, 310–312, 314–316
Enos, 314
Esther, 314–316
Esther Prudence, 314
Eunice, 314, 315
Fanny, 314
Grace, 312
Hannah, 168, 311–313, 315, 316
Henrietta, 316
Hezekiah, 315
Hope, 313
Hubbard, 313
Huldah, 312
Irene, 314
Isaac, 312
Jacob, 168, 276, 277
James, 312, 316
Jared, 316
Jerusha, 314
Joel, 311
John, 208, 310–316
John Hart, 313
Jonathan, 311, 314, 316
Joseph, 311, 315
Josiah, 311, 313, 315
Julius, 314
Katherine, 117, 118
Keziah, 315
Levi, 313, 314
Lois, 311–313
Lolu, 315
Lucia, 315
Lucretia, 311, 314, 315
Lucretia Salome, 315
Lucy, 312–314, 316
Lydia, 311, 313
Mabel, 311, 314
Maltby, 315
Margery, 316
Mariah, 316
Martha, 123, 316
Mary, 57, 310–316
Mary Ann, 313
Mehitable, 310, 311
Melzar, 314
Mercy, 315
Miles, 316
Miner, 312
Molly, 312
Morgan, 316
Nathan, 312
Nathaniel, 312
Noah, 311, 312, 315
Olive, 312, 313
Oliver, 316
Orchard, 316
Ozias, 314
Pamela, 314
Parnel, 311
Phebe, 313
Philo, 316
Phinehas, 314, 315
Polly, 313
Rachel, 311–313, 315
Rebecca, 310, 313
Reuben, 312
Reuben Rose, 313
Rhoda, 313, 315
Russell, 316

Fowler, cont'd: Ruth, 311-313, 315; Sally, 314, 315; Samuel, 311, 314, 315; Sarah, 310-316; Sene, 316; Seth, 316; Silas, 315; Solomon, 313; Stephen, 313, 314; Submit, 314; Susannah, 315; Temperance, 313; Thaddeus, 315; Theophilus, 313; Thomas, 312; Timothy, 311, 313, 314, 316; Titus, 316; Wealthy, 316; William, 310, 312, 314, 315; William C., 314; Zerujah, 315

Fox, ——, 298; Anne, 86; Jabez, 86; John, 87; Judith, 349; Mary, 87

Foxcroft, Foxcrofte, Foxecrofte, ——, 24, 297; Alice, 24; Katherine, 24; Richard, 24; Thomas, 296

Frampton, Anne, 15

Frana, Mad'na, 117

Francis, Lydia Maria, 453

Franklin, ——, 460

Francklin, Anthony, 460; Benjamin, 224, 225, 374, 378; Elizabeth, 460; Esther, 406; Hester, 14; Jonathan, 406; Joseph, 14; Lydia, 460; Mary, 460; Thomas, 460

Frazer, James, 35

Frazier, ——, 308, 309

Freeman, ——, 350; Barnabas, 349; Benjamin, 288; Caleb, 288; Daniel, 288; Elizabeth, 287, 288, 443; Frederic, 201; Hannah, 288, 443; Jemima, 288; Joseph, 287, 288, 443; Judes, 443; Mary, 288, 349; Nathan, 287, 288; Phinehas, 288; Samuel, 288, 443; Walter, 443

French, ——, 137; Aaron, 277; Abel, 164, 167, 168, 276, 278-281; Abigail, 37, 168, 276-280; Abigail Daman, 166; Ann, 36; Benjamin, 280; Comfort, 162; Daniel, 165, 166, 168, 275, 277, 281; David, 162, 167, 279; Dorothy, 277; Eben, 165; Ebenezer, 165, 166, 276; Edward, 36

French, cont'd: Elihu, 165, 281, 282; Elihuth, 281; Eliza, 165; Elizabeth, 129, 163, 166-168, 276, 278-281; Elsy, 164; Enoch, 280; Enos, 316; Ephraim, 276; Ezekiel, 162, 166, 275; Ezra, 276; Hannah, 163, 166, 277, 278, 281, 282; Henry, 165, 166, 279; Henry M., 364; James, 279-281; Joanna, 279; John, 36, 129, 164, 407; Jonathan, 162; Joseph, 166, 276-279; Judith, 164, 275-279, 281; Levi, 278, 281; Lydia, 279; Mary, 36, 162, 166-168, 275, 277, 279-281, 394, 407; Miriam, 164, 281; Molly, 162, 165, 279; Moses, 164, 279; Nathan, 281; Nathaniel, 281; Obadiah, 278; Offin, 168, 276-280; Phebe, 129; Philip, 276; Rachel, 163; Rebecca, 165, 166, 233; Reuben, 276, 277; Rhoda, 162; Richard, 281; Samuel, 164, 166, 167, 275, 277, 279, 281; Samuel Gould, 280; Sarah, 164-167, 275, 277, 282, 406; Sene, 316; Sewall, 164; Simeon, 37; Symon, 37; Tarzah, 276, 277; Thomas, 406; William, 281

Froissart, Jean, 115, 250

Frost, ——, 374; Ann Fulton, 398; Edmund, 243, 244, 246; Elizabeth, 243-246; Ephraim, 244, 246; Gideon, 243-246, 380; Hannah, 242-244, 246; Henrietta, 245; John, 245, 246; Lucy, 245; Margaret F., 398; Martha, 245; Sarah, 245; Sarah Ann, 245; Stephen, 246; Walter, 245; William, 245; William M., 398

Frothingham, Ann Maria, 245; Martha, 245; Martha Ann, 245; Walter Cooper, 245

Fry, Frye, ——, 47, 53; Mary, 197

Fryer, mr., 237

Fuller, ——, 155; Amariah, 215; Ann, 125, 340, 341; Anna, 340; Benjamin, 337, 340; Charlotte, 339

Fuller, cont'd: Christian, 126; Daniel, 336-338, 340; Deborah, 339; Deliverance, 339; Dorothy, 126, 336; Ebenezer, 337-340; Edward, 129, 216; Elizabeth, 111, 125, 335-339, 341; F. H., 266, 341; Giles, 335; Grace, 126; Hannah, 336, 338-340; Jabez, 431; Jacob, 337, 340, 341; James, 126, 335-339; Jane, 126; Job, 456; John, 126, 335-337, 340; Joseph, 126, 335-337, 340; Josiah, 341; Katherine, 338; Keturah, 340; Lawrence, 126; Lot, 449; Lucy, 338, 340, 431; Lydia, 126; Margaret, 126; Marie, 126; Mary, 126, 336-340; Matthew, 126; Michael, 126; Nancy, 398; Nathaniel, 126, 335-339, 341; Phebe, 338; Rachel, 449; Roger, 335, 341; Sally, 431; Samuel, 111, 126, 340; Sarah, 335, 336, 338-340; Sarah Margaret, marchioness d'Ossoli, 262; Susan, 125; Susanna, 335, 336, 339; Thomas, 126, 335-337, 340; William, 125, 335, 337-341

Furbish, Furbush, F. B., 252; William, 252

Fynes, lady Arbella, 70, 71

Fyske, see Fisk.

Gadsden, ——, 134

Gage, Gaige, Geage, ——, 42; Adam, 202-204; Anthony, 206; Arthur E., 201, 373; Benjamin, 202-206, 377; Dorcas, 206; Ebenezer, 204, 206, 377; Eli A., 377; Elihu, 206; Elizabeth, 203-206, 377; George, 206; Grissel, 206; Hannah, 204-206; Henry, 201-203, 343, 377; James, 206; Jane, 204, 205; Jenny, 205; Joanna, 201, 203, 204, 206, 377; John, 201-206, 342, 377; Jonathan, 206; Joshua, 206; Judah, 206; Justus, 377; Lot, 206; Lyman J., 201-206, 341, 373, 377; Mark, 206; Mary, 203, 205; Matthew, 204, 206

Gage, cont'd — Mercy, 203, 205
Moses, 202-206, 377
Nathaniel, 205
Patience, 205
Pierce, 40
Rebecca, 204, 206
Ruth, 205
Samuel, 205
Sarah, 203-206, 377
Susanna, 204, 206
Temperance, 206
Thankful, 203, 206
Thomas, 201-206, 244, 377, 423
William, 201-206, 342, 377
Zebulon, 206
Gager, ——, 142
Hannah, 287
John, 287
Gaige, see Gage.
Gaine, ——, 150
Gale, Jacob, 164
Sally, 164
Gallaudet, Thomas H., 312
Galloupe, Charles William, 149
Galloway, S., 419
Samuel, 304
Galpin, Elizabeth, 87
Gannett, Deborah, 246
Gardiner, Abigail, 325
John, 325
Lyon, 48
Margaret, 325
Rejoice, 325
Gardner, ——, 53, 266
gov., 156
Ebenezer, 265
Elizabeth, 108
Frank A., 267
Hannah, 29
Joseph, 29
Samuel, 267
Thomas, 215, 265, 267
Garnsey, Anna, 252
Dorcas, 252
John, 252
Gassoway, ——, 309
Gatchel, Elizabeth, 441
Gates, Damaris, 443
Gay, Henry D., 397
Julius, 147
Laura Elizabeth, 397
Gaylor, ——, 25
Gaylord, Annah, 450
Dolly, 450
Eleazer, 450
Elizabeth, 450
Eunice, 450
Hannah, 450
Margaret, 450
Millecent, 450
Molly, 450
Sarah, 450
Susannah, 450
Geage, see Gage.
Geary, ——, 266
Gedney, Bartholomew, 203
Gellett, Joseph, 401
Gelston, Elizabeth, 171, 172
John, 172
Samuel, 171, 172
George, king, 456
George, ——, 348
Anna, 163, 278
Betty, 164
Ebenezer, 164
Elizabeth, 168, 276-278
Enos, 168
Hannah, 168
James, 164
Jemima, 278
Joshua, 278
Lucy, 163
Lydia, 164
George, cont'd — Mary, 277, 348
Micah, 163, 168, 276 278
Miriam, 278
Molly, 276
Moses, 163
Gerrish, Joan, 376
Joanna, 376
William, 376
Getchell, Emily A., 140
Gibbs, mr., 242
Gibs, Abigail, 248
Benjamin, 248
Isaac, 248
Jacob, 248
John, 248
Lucy, 248
Mercy, 196, 300, 461
Sarah, 248
Susannah, 108
Zebulon, 248
Gidney, mr., 51
Gilbert, ——, 137, 316
Abigail, 448
Bethiah, 326
Eunice, 450
Mary, 316
Sarah, 316
Thomas, 326
Giles, ——, 285, 446
Elizabeth, 460
Mary, 229
Samuel, 229
Gillespie, Charles B., 148
Gillet, C. M., 143
Gillett, Deborah, 447
Gillette, Jonathan, 143, 146
Josiah, 403
Mary, 402
Salmon Cone, 143
Gilliam, Cartrett, 175
Mary, 175
Gillis, ——, 379
Gilman, Marcus D., 362
Gilpatrick, Fred B., 384
Melvina, 384
Miriam, 384
William D., 384
Girard, Stephen, 365
Glass, Eamle, 441
Glazier, Benjamin, 338, 339
John, 338, 339
Mary, 338, 339
Sarah, 338, 339
Glenn, Thomas Allen, 383
Glover, ——, 25, 464
Alexander, 73
Charles, 334, 414
Deborah, 414
Ebenezer, 73
Elizabeth, 414
Martha, 334, 414
Mary, 414
Samuel, 414
Sarah, 414
William, 414
Goble, Daniel, 194
Stephen, 194
Goddard, ——, 374
Gooddard, Benjamin, 242-244, 380
David, 350
Edward, 242, 346, 350
Elizabeth, 242-244
John, 242-244, 380
Joseph, 242
Josiah, 242
Martha, 242-244
Mary, 242
Mercy, 350
Nathaniel, 242, 244, 380
Robert, 242
Ruth, 243
Goddard, cont'd — Stephen, 243
Susanna, 346, 350
Thomas, 244
William, 242
Godell, L. P., 374
Godfrey, Abigail, 434
Job, 434
Godman, see Goodman.
Goebel, Hannah, 230
Goff, Abigail, 356
Christopher, 356
Daniel, 356
John, 72
Rachel, 356
Goldsmith, ——, 463
Bethiah, 75, 76
David, 328
Deborah, 74
Jeremiah, 76
John, 75, 76
Lydia, 75
Susan, 125
Zaccheus, 74, 77
Goldthwait, Jacob, 230
Rachel, 230
Gonston, Benjamin, 9
Goodale, Ann, 36
Elizabeth, 376
John, 376
Stephen Lincoln, 148
Gooddard, see Goddard.
Goode, G. Brown, 271
Goodell, ——, 391
Abner C., 34
Goodenow, see Goodnow.
Gooding, Alfred, 453
Goodman, mr., 11
Godman, Insent, 10
Mary, 13
Thomas, 10, 12
Ursula, 10
Goodnow, Freeman C., 359
Goodenow, John, 227, 359, 379
Mary, 227, 359
Goodrich, ——, 43
Craft, 449
Eunice, 315
Mary, 248, 448
Phinehas, 315
Sewall, 339
William, 248
Goodridge, Edmond, 38
Goodwin, ——, 142, 145,
Goodwyn, 265
Goodwynne, mr., 19
Alexander, 126
Clarinda, 142
Daniel, 145
Elizabeth, 126, 164
Hannah, 164
Henry, 126
James J., 142
John A., 112, 431
John S., 268
John Samuel, 142
Margery, 126
Nathaniel, 463
Orrin Sheller, 142
Polly, 164
Rachel, 463
Richard, 126
Sarah, 463
Thomas, 126
Goodyear, Jesse, 315
Mercy, 315
Gookin, Daniel, 192, 195, 299, 300
Elizabeth, 299, 300
Goold, see Gould.
Gordon, ——, 178, 248
Abner, 167
Benjamin, 163
David, 167
Dorothy, 163

Gordon, cont'd — Elisabeth, 167; George Augustus, 140, 162, 254, 256, 261, 275, 369, 373, 411, 453–455; Lydia, 163
Gorges, sir Ferdinando, 84, 85
Gorham, ——, 272; Anna, 207; Catherine, 207; David, 127, 207; Desire, 207, 252, 380; Elizabeth D., 207; Frederick, 207; George Lewis, 207; Hannah, 207; Henry, 207; Henry S., 252; John, 203, 206, 207, 252, 343, 374, 380, 381; Joseph, 127; Lewis, 207, 380; Lydia, 207; Martha, 207, 374, 380, 381; Mary, 207; Nabby, 207; Nathaniel, 207, 380; Polly, 207; Prudence, 207; Rufus, 207; Sarah, 207, 380; Temperance, 207; William F., 207
Gostling, ——, 21
Gott, mr., 43
Gottie, Rebecca, 402
Gould, Abigail, 165, 277–280
Goold, Anna, 165, 282; Christopher, 277–280; Eben, 165; Ebenezer, 168; Hannah, 165, 282, 283; Hopestill, 442; Huldah, 442; Israel, 280; James, 283; John, 282, 410, 442; Joseph, 165, 279; Lydia, 442; Martha, 168; Nabby T., 148; Nathan, 148, 165, 370; Sarah, 278, 282, 410; Stevens, 168; William, 148, 282, 283
Gove, Deborah, 164; John, 163, 164; Sally, 163
Grafton, Joseph, 50
Graham, ——, 426
Grail, ——, 298
Grant, Arthur Hastings, 264; Jesse Root, 265; John, 265; Matthew, 264, 265; Noah, 265; Priscilla, 265; Samuel, 265; Tahan, 265; Ulysses S., 157–159, 265
Graves, ——, 143, 146, 279; Benjamin, 197, 300; Betty, 165; Daniel, 406; Hannah, 406; James, 279; Jeremiah, 165; John, 248; Lucy, 57, 279; Mary, 197, 248, 300; Mary H., 143, 146; Molly, 279; Samuel, 146; Sarah, 279
Gray, Robert, 198, 300
Grey, Sarah, 316; Susanna, 198, 300
Greeley, Martha, 163
Green, ——, 451
Greene, colonel, 40; B., 349; Charles M., 261; Deborah, 231; Desire, 129; Frances, 345; Henry, 345; Henry L., 262; Joanna, 345; John, 62; Nathaniel, 345; R. H., 129; R. W., 369; Samuel, 231; Samuel Abbot, 128, 141, 270, 350, 361, 367, 465; Samuel Swett, 259; William, 129
Greenland, Abigail, 246
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, 109, 146, 147, 283, 370, 372, 439; William Prescott, 146, 269, 363, 381, 465
Greenlee, ——, 451; Ralph Stebbins, 451, 452
Greenway, ——, 25
Greenwood, Charles Curtis, 33, 34, 140; Myra S., 140
Greer, James A., 262
Gregory, Susanna, 301
Grenaway, Mary, 30
Gretman, Mary, 340
Gritsman,
Grew, ——, 463
Grey, see Gray.
Gridley, ——, 266
Griffin, ——, 413, 414
Griffing, Aaron, 170; Elizabeth, 170, 171; Hannah, 170; Jasper, 55, 170, 172; Lydia, 171, 172; Martha, 171; Mary, 436; Parnal, 171; Rachel, 55; Rhoda, 407; Robert, 171, 315, 407; Samuel, 170, 171; Sarah, 315
Griffith, ——, 144; Joseph, 429, 430
Griffitts, ——, 460; Hester, 460; Samuel Powel, 460
Griggs, Susan Vining, 143, 146
Grimes, Sally, 41
Grissell, Elizabeth, 129; Francis, 129
Griswold, Daniel, 447, 448; Elizabeth, 129, 448; Flora Maria, 398; Francis, 129; George, 449; Joel, 56; Lucy, 56; Mary, 374, 379; Michael, 406; Samuel, 398; Sarah, 379, 406, 447, 449; Thetis, 398; White, 449
Gritsman, see Gretman.
Gross, Elizabeth, 358; Huldah, 358; Mary, 358; Mathew, 358; Thomas, 358
Grout, Priscilla, 434
Growte,
Grove, Daniel, 57; Elizabeth, 57; Tryphena, 293, 294, 299
Groves, John, 450; Mary, 450
Growte, see Grout.
Gryme, Catherine, 17; Christopher, 17
Guest, ——, 460
Guggenheimer, Weil & Co., 136, 362
Guilbert, Edmund, 362
Guillim, ——, 251
Gulison, Abigail, 164
Gulliver, Hannah, 200; Jonathan, 200; Lydia, 200
Gurdon, Brampton, 114, 115, 250; Meriell, 114, 250; Muriell, 114, 250; sir William Brampton, 116
Gushee, Hannah, 438
Guthing, Lemuel, 128
Guthrie, ——, 137; Abelard, 457, 458
Hacke, Mary, 461; William, 461
Hacker, ——, 460
Hackett, ——, 356; Frank Warren, 139, 153, 159, 269
Hadlock, Anne, 163; Betty, 164; Emma, 163; James, 163, 164; Rhoda, 162
See also Hedlock.
Haines, see Haynes.
Hale, ——, 197; Abigail, 38; Amelia, 39; Edward Everett, 136, 456; George S., 382; Mary, 131; sir Matthew, 289; Mille, 39; Moses, 39; Rachel, 312; Sarah, 378
Hales, mrs., 417, 418; Elizabeth, 417; Sophia, 417
Haley, John W., 356, 360
Hayley,
Halford, A. J., 383; Mary, 463
Hall, ——, 18, 214, 246; Abigail, 210, 314; Amos, 59; Asahel, 410; Daniel, 315; David, 23; Edward H., 136; Eliphalet, 210; Elizabeth, 59, 316, 376, 439; Hannah, 59, 439; James, 9; John, 9, 23, 59, 205, 376; John Parkinson, 246; Jonathan, 58, 59; Joseph, 23, 123; Judith, 23; Lidia, 58; Lois, 57; Lucia, 315; Mary, 123, 446; Mary Ann, 313

Hall, cont'd } Mary P. C., 275
Mason, 59
Mehitabel, 410
Patience, 205
Paul, 72
Phebe, 439
Philemon, 57
Rebeckah, 59
Richard, 73
Ruth, 313
Samuel, 253
Sarah, 59, 410
Seth, 59
Stephen, 312
Street, 313
Thomas, 23, 246, 247
Timothy, 23
William, 19
Hallett, Josiah, 201
Lydia, 207
Halliock, Abigail, 76
Benjamin, 77
Bethiah, 77
Joseph, 76
Joshua, 76
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., 221
Hallowell, Anna D., 453
Halluck, Nathan, 170
Halsey, Mary, 175
Stephen, 175
Ham, Ann, 341
Symon, 11
Hamilton, ——, 265, 268
Alexander, 153
Charles, 255, 257, 261
Eli, 265
Paul, 454
Hammatt, } ——, 148
Hammet, } Abraham, 148
Hammett, } Anna, 108
Jane, 107
Jean, 108
Joseph, 107, 108
Robert, 107, 108
Thankful, 108
Hammersley, Hugh, 417
Hammet, } see Hammatt.
Hammett, }
Hammond, Caleb, 287
Elijah, 447
Jabez, 287
James, 287
Judith, 287
Margaret, 348
Mary, 287
Mehitable, 287
Moses, 287
Nathaniel, 348, 449
Ruth, 287
Sarah, 287
Hampden, John, 71
Hancock, } ——, 18, 248
Hancockes, } Caroline Elizabeth, 248
John, 138, 147, 456
Hand, John, 209
Rebecca, 209
Hander, Joshua, 448
Handforth, Joane, 21
Robert, 21
Handy, Anna, 407
Richard, 407
Hann, ——, 137
Hansen, Cathrina, 119, 120
Deborah, 118–120
Dirck, 119, 120
Hans, 118
Hendrick, 118–120
Hendrick R., 120
Jeremia, 120
Johannis, 119
Maria, 120
Nicklaes, 118, 119
Peter, 118–120
Ryckert, 118, 119
Hansen, cont'd } Sarah Ry., 118
Saratje, 119
Walter, 118, 119
Hanson, ——, 51
William, 198
Hapgood, ——, 146
Shadrach, 146
Warren, 146
Harborne, Will, 224
Harby, Francis, 17
Harcourt, Agnes, 250
Harden, John, 249
Mary, 249
Harding, Hester, 219, 222, 377
Robert, 219, 222, 377
Harfeld, Ann, 293
Harford, Frances, 417
Frances Mary, 417
Henry, 417
Harper, } mr., 426
Harpur, } Hannah, 106
John, 106
Thomas, 301
Harrington, Abigail, 267
Clement, 433
Susannah, 357
Harris, ——, 199
Andrew, 64
Anna, 207
Bridget, 302
Caleb Fiske, 225
Daniel, 328
Edward Doubleday, 74, 169, 325, 412
Elizabeth, 215, 328
Giles, 124
Hannah, 280
Howlong, 62
Jeremiah, 328
John, 280
L. M., 216
Martha, 19
Martin, 302
Mary, 124
Miriam, 280
Richard, 19
Robert, 64, 216
Susannah, 62
Thomas, 207
William, 62–64
William J., 63, 64
Harrison, Amos, 316
Ann, 356
Anna, 413
Benjamin, 413
Elizabeth, 316
Jemima, 408
William Henry, 413
Hart, } ——, 13, 64
Harte, } Anne, 88
Benjamin, 311, 407
Bridget, 313
Elizabeth, 433
Hannah, 407
Israel, 276
John, 168, 278
Jonathan, 276
Judah, 88
Lucy, 212
Mabel, 311
Moses, 163
Sally, 163
Samuel, 212, 313
Sarah, 168, 276, 278
Winthrop, 168
Hartlib, Samuel, 290
Hartwell, Sarah, 198, 300
Harvell, Esther, 41
Harvey, ——, 301, 302
Elizabeth, 461
Richard, 433
Harwood, George, 238
Haselton, Martha, 162
Haskell, ——, 265
Burnette G., 268
Hasket, } Anne, 14
Haskett, } Christian, 16
Haskette, } Elias, 15, 16
Elizabeth, 15
Elliot, 14
Ellis, 13, 14, 16
Joane, 14
John, 13–15
Mary, 14, 15
Michael, 14
Robert, 14
Sarah, 15
Stephen, 14–16
Susannah, 15
Thomas, 14
William, 13, 14, 16
Haskins, Abigail, 449
D. G., 253
John, 449
Sybil, 447
Hassam, } ——, 358, 359
Horsham, } Dorcas, 359
Edward, 359
Elizabeth, 359
John T., 136, 147, 359, 455, 466
Hastings, ——, 232
Elizabeth, 464
Hannah, 242, 244, 246
Hugh, 138
Lucius, 460
Olive, 460
Robert, 464
Sibyl Woodbury, 460
Hatch, } Ann, 86
Hach, } David, 58
Mary, 163, 430
Nehemiah, 163
Penelope, 430
Seth, 430
Simeon, 105
Submit, 58
William, 431
Hathaway, } ——, 233
Hatheway, } Hannah, 230
Rebecca, 233
Hatherly, Timothy, 23
Hathorn, } ——, 201
Hathorne, } Sarah, 122
William, 49, 122
Haughton, see Horton.
Haven, Samuel, 454
Havens, Jonathan, 414
Rebecca, 415
Haviland, Mary, 460
Hawcrid, Elizabeth, 301
John, 301
Samuel, 301
Hawes, Edmond, 12
Jeane, 13
Susan, 433
Hawk, Hannah, 415
Hawkins, sir John, 12
Hawks, John, 89, 90
Hawley, ——, 266
Elizabeth, 212
Patience, 247
Hawne, Christopher, 301
Hawten, Thomas, 19
Hayden, Abigail, 229
Joel E., 265, 268
Josiah, 228
Lydia, 249
Nathaniel, 406
Sarah, 228, 406
Hayes, ——, 137
Abigail, 271
Daniel, 271
Sarah Ann, 271
Hayley, see Haley.
Hayne, Dorothy, 413
Haynes, } Alice, 451
Haines, } Bessey, 34
C. R., 451
Daniel, 34

Haynes, cont'd — Gregory, 356, 451; John, 222; Joseph, 34; Polly, 34; Rachel, 34; Richard, 451; Ruth, 222; Sally, 34
Hayward, Haleward, Haywood, Heywood — ——, 250; John, 236, 249, 394; Samuel, 236, 240; Silence, 394; Thomas, 93; William, 337; William S., 366, 381; William Sweetzer, 452
Hazard, Jane, 176; Joseph, 176
Hazen, ——, 43; Henry Allen, 253
Hazlett, Charles A., 453
Heald, Sarah, 378
Healy, Sarah, 121, 268
Hearsy, Naomi, 246; Obadiah, 246
Heath, ——, 266; Nathan, 143; William, 179
Heaton, Leah, 462; Susannah, 315
Heddeech, Anne, 15; Dorothy, 15; Henry, 15; Robert, 15; William, 15
Hedge, ——, 18, 19; Abraham, 17, 18; Alice, 17; Deborah, 17, 18; Elisha, 16–18; Elizabeth, 17, 18; John, 17; Rebecca, 17; Richard, 17; Robert, 17; Thomas, 16, 17; William, 17
Hedlock, Elizabeth, 162, 279, 282; Emma, 282; Hannah, 278–281; James, 278–281; Judith, 278; Levi, 278, 282; Mary, 278; Nathan, 281, 282; Ruth, 278; Sarah, 281, 282
See also Hadlock.
Hele, ——, 23, 301
Heliard, Job, 50
Hemenway, ——, 372
Hempsted, Benjamin, 327; Eunice, 176; Jerusha, 176; Joshua, 176; Kezia, 176; Mary, 327; Mehitable, 327; Robert, 327; Thomas, 176
Henchman, Hincksman, Hinksman, Hinxman — Daniel, 101, 347, 349; Edward, 101, 186; Elinor, 101; Joanna, 93, 100, 101, 190, 300, 378; Joseph, 101; Thomas, 101, 186; Walter, 101, 186; William, 101, 186
Hendryx, ——, 137
Heneage, ——, 67; William, 67
Henley, Henly — mrs., 118; Catherine, 117
Henry I., 218
Henry IV., 94
Henry VIII., 20, 217, 219, 227
Henry, Hugh, 323; Joseph, 323; Patrick, 53
Hensley, G. J., 239
Herrick, ——, 356; Diademe, 356; Joseph, 122; Mary, 122
Herridge, Dorothy, 249
Herringman, ——, 11
Hersey, Achsey, 350; Elijah, 350
Hertford, earl of, 35
Heseltine, Sarah, 162; Timothy, 162
Hewit, Silence, 59
Hickes, Hicks — Augusta I., 129, 130, 248; John, 292, 294, 295; Mary, 465; Zachariah, 465
Hickson, Vixen, Waxam, Wexam, Wexame, Wickson, Wicson, Wixam — Robert, 114; Sarah, 114
Higginson, ——, 68, 71; Elizabeth, 196, 300; John, 53; S. W., 134
Highland, Hiland — Elizabeth, 408; George, 408
Hildreth, Jane, 266; Richard, 266
Hill, ——, 104, 137, 374, 381, 460; alderman, 186; Abigail, 408; Alfred J., 384; Ann, 407; Charles, 113; Daniel, 411; Ebenezer, 41; Frank Alden, 272; George, 113; Hannah, 41, 210, 406; Isaac, 407; Jane, 209, 379; John, 51, 143, 145, 146, 209, 300; Joseph, 41; Lew C., 143, 146; Lucy, 41; Luke, 406; Margaret, 459; Michael, 408; Mindwell, 58; Robert, 100, 300, 379; Ruth, 113; Sarah, 211, 408; Susan Benedict, 272; Tahan, 406; Thomas, 99, 100, 155, 300; Timothy, 58; T. Stanhope, 253; Zebulon, 26
Hillard, Clarissa, 316
Hilles, Matthew, 432
Hills, Caroline, 398; Edward, 398; Huldah M., 398; Joseph, 381; Lucy, 40; William Sanford, 381
Hilton, Mary, 356
Hinckley, Barnabas, 207; Eliza Polly, 57; Mary, 349
Hinckley, cont'd — Reliance, 346, 349; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 207, 349; Walter, 57
Hincksman, Hinksman, Hinxman — see Henchman.
Hinman, Benjamin, 404, 405; R. R., 212, 213; Sarah, 316
Hirst, Grove, 297; Mary, 361
Hitchcock, ——, 403; Ann, 403; Elizabeth, 91; Eunice, 91; Gad, 430; Luke, 91
Hitchens, Mary, 430
Hoadley, Hoadly — ——, 252; Abigail, 312; Benjamin, 208; Caroline, 151; Charles J., 139; John, 208; Lydia, 313
Hoag, Ruth Wood, 262, 367, 368
Hoar, Hoare, Hooare, Hoore, Hore, Le Hoar, Le Hore, Whoare — ——, 92, 343; Abigail, 197, 300; Abijah Peirce, 198, 300; Agnes, 93; Alexander, 93, 94, 96, 97; Alice, 95, 96, 191, 196, 300, 378; Anna, 198, 300; Anne, 94, 95; Benjamin, 198, 300; Bridget, 188, 291, 293, 295, 298, 300, 378; Charles, 95–101, 186–190, 197, 299, 300, Christian, 93 [378; Daniel, 101, 186, 187, 194, 195, 197, 198, 289, 291, 300, 378; David, 93, 197, 198, 300; Dorothy, 197; Ebenezer Rockwood, 198, 300; Edmund, 94, 197, 198; Edward, 92, 94, 96; Edward S., 198; Edward Sherman, 300; Elinor, 186; Elizabeth, 94–96, 196–198, 300; Ellen, 93; Esther, 197, 198, 300; Eunice, 198, 300; Francis, 96; George Frisbie, 92, 186, 188, 194, 198, 289, 293, 300, 374, 378, 456; Giles, 94, 96; Hannah, 198, 300; Henry, 93; Hester, 96; Hezekiah, 299; Isaac, 198, 300; Jane, 94; Joan, 94–96, 186, 187; Joanna, 93, 96, 101, 188, 190, 299, 300, 378; John, 93–97, 99, 101, 186, 187, 190–198, 289, 299, 300, 344, 378; Jonathan, 197, 198, 300

Hoar, } Joseph, 197, 198, 300
cont'd } Josiah, 197
Leonard, 101, 186–188, 197, 198, 289–291, 296, 298–300, 344, 378
Levina, 198, 300
Lucy, 197, 300
Margaret, 94, 96
Margery, 94–99, 101, 186, 188–190, 300, 378
Maria, 300
Martha, 94, 96
Mary, 95, 96, 197, 198, 289, 300, 378
Mary Wheeler, 198
Maude, 94
Mercy, 198, 300
Nathaniel Peirce, 198, 300
Nehemiah, 197
Nicholas, 94, 96
Oliver, 197
Pamela, 198
Polly F., 300
Polly Fiske, 198
Rebecca, 197, 198, 300
Richard, 93–95, 97, 98, 299
sir Richard Colt, 92
Robert, 92, 94
Roger, 93, 94
Ruth, 95, 101, 197, 300, 378
Samuel, 196–198, 300
Samuel Johnson, 198, 300
Sarah, 95, 196–198, 300
Sarah Sherman, 198, 300
Submit, 197
Susanna, 198, 300
Thankful, 198, 300
Thomas, 93–99, 101, 186–189, 190, 300, 378
Timothy, 197, 300
Tryphena, 296, 300
Walle, 94
Walter, 93, 96
William, 93–97, 198, 300

Hobart, ——, 43
David, 299, 300
Gershom, 347
Joanna, 299, 300
Joshua, 428
Mary, 173

Hobbs, Susanna, 15

Hobson, ——, 205
Elizabeth, 203
Humphrey, 203
Thomas, 130, 131

Hockliffe, F., 459

Hoddinott, Mary, 15

Hodgdon, mr., 395

Hodge, Anne, 86, 87
Joanna, 86
Michael, 85, 86
Nicholas, 85, 86
Seaborn, 85, 86

Hodges, Almon D., 60, 253, 270
Samuel, 32

Hodgkin, } Abigail, 407
Hodgkins, } Christopher, 29
Hodgskins, } Elizabeth, 268, 400
Grace, 29
Lucy, 338
Mary, 268
Moses, 268
Thomas, 29, 407, 409

Hodgkiss, Mark, 55
Miriam, 55

Hodgson, ——, 68

Hodson, Alice, 24
Christopher, 24

Hoehn, William Frederic, 252

Hoes, Roswell Randall, 135, 138, 139, 268, 380, 465

Hoffman, ——, 464

Hoit, see Hoyt.

Holbrook, David, 72
Jane, 124
John, 72
Joseph, 124
Ruth, 304

Holcroft, } John, 322
Holecroft, }

Holden, Abigail, 347
Austin, 242, 374
Jonathan, 73
Joshua Bennett, 147
Nathaniel, 347
Phinehas, 73
Samuel, 73
William, 73

Holiday, Anne, 289
sir Leonard, 289

Holland, Henry, 324
John, 25, 26, 99
Mary, 338

Holley, } Ann, 103
Hollie, } Hepsibah, 107
Holly, } Jane, 106, 108
John, 103, 107
Joseph, 106, 108

Holliman, Ezekiel, 62

Hollingsworth, ——, 460
Mary, 460
William, 29

Holloway, Grace, 439

Hollwall, Sarah, 20

Holmes, ——, 190, 252, 358
Faith, 433
Jehoshaphat, 445
John, 285
Joseph, 285
Mary, 285, 286
Sarah, 445, 446

Holt, Sarah, 156

Holyoke, Edward, 391

Homans, John, 73

Homer, ——, 197

Hood, viscount, 21
Charlotte Mary, 21
Henry, 21
Samuel, 21
sir Samuel, 20, 21
Susanna, 20, 21
Zachary, 418

Hook, } Alice, 451
Hooke, } Humphrey, 122
Judith, 122
Sarah, 124
Stephen, 124

Hooker, mr., 69
Ann, 407
Asahel, 407
Dorothy, 407
James, 407
Peter, 301
Thomas, 463

Hooper, John H., 261
Susan, 19

Hope, Charlotte, 417
Elizabeth, 417

Hopkins, ——, 205, 265, 268
Abijah, 415
Anne, 82
David, 268
Edward, 82
Eferam, 415
Elizabeth, 415
Esek, 455
Giles, 415

Hopkins, } Hannah, 415
cont'd } Ichabod, 398
Jemima Brown, 129
Joanna, 398
John, 412, 415
Lewis Cheesman, Mary, 129 [129
Noah, 129
Rebecca, 412, 415
Ruth, 205
Samuel, 398, 415
Stephen, 129, 415
William, 412, 415

Hoppin, Gideon, 407
Mereb, 407

Hopson, Ebenezer, 312
John, 409
Mary, 311, 312
Samuel, 311
Sarah, 409

Horn, } Ann, 345
Horne, } John, 345
Nathan, 206

Horsham, see Hassam.

Horton, } Anna, 79, 80
Haughton, } Barnabas, 79, 80
Benjamin, 79
Bethiah, 79, 169
Byron B., 132
Caleb, 80
David, 79
Deliverance, 79
James, 79, 80
Jonathan, 78, 80, 169
Joseph, 79
Lazarus, 78, 79
Martha, 172
Mary, 78
Mehitable, 78–80
Patience, 80
Susannah, 79
William, 80, 172

Horwood, Arthur, 302

Hoskins, ——, 232

Hosmer, Hannah, 209
Stephen, 209

Hotchins, Elizabeth, 337

Hotchkiss, Elizabeth, 56
Eunice, 57
Isaac, 56
Justus Street, 198
Lemuel, 247
Mark, 57
Matilda, 57
Parthena, 247

Hotten, John Camden, 86, 97

Hotynham, William, 93

Hough, ——, 239
William, 237, 238

Houghton, George H., 226
William A., 249

Hovey, Elizabeth, 339
Hannah, 339
Ivory, 364
John, 339
Lewis Richard, 258
Nathaniel, 336
Sarah, 336

Howard, ——, 115, 257, 267
Benjamin, 448
Catherine, 115, 250
Eliakim, 246
Elizabeth Drummy, 176
Eunice, 56
John, 115, 450
Martha, 247
Mary, 340, 450
Muriel, 115
Olive, 41

Howe, } lieut., 48
How, } Adam, 348
Bathsheba, 348
Betty, 165

Howe, } David, 180
cont'd } Ezekiel, 348
John, 184, 247
Lyman, 348
Nathaniel, 165
Rebecca, 380
Ruth, 248
Samuel G., 181
sir William, 177, 178, 371
Howell, } ——, 142, 144, 146
Howel, } Frances, 24
Israel N. H., 328
John, 24, 315
Mary, 24, 315
T., 427
Howes, capt., 203
Howland, Desire, 207, 252, 380
Fred A., 383
Hoxie, Polly, 207
Hoyt, } Albert Harrison, 254
Holt, } Daniel W., 364
David W., 148, 382
Dorothy, 165
Eastman, 165
Elizabeth, 163
Ezekiel, 165, 166
John, 165, 276
Jonathan, 276, 277, 407
Lydia M., 262
Mary, 165, 407
Rebecca, 165, 166
Samuel, 253
Sarah, 164, 276, 277
Hubbard, ——, 193, 220, 320, 321
Abigail, 76
Abraham, 410
Ann, 314
Bethiah, 76
Daniel, 311, 316
Eber, 314
Elizabeth, 206, 311
George, 310
Hannah, 316
Isaac, 76
Jeremiah, 314
John, 314, 356
Margaret, 220
Mary, 220, 310, 356, 407
Oliver P., 141
Rachel, 313, 410
Samuel, 64
Sarah, 410
William, 43, 44, 48
Hudson, } ——, 350, 460
Hudsonne, } Charles, 216
Christopher, 24
David, 313
John Elbridge, 254
Mabel, 24
Rebecca, 313
Huegeston-Randolph, prebendary, 256
Hughe, Catherine, 239
John, 239
Huling, Ray Greene, 64
Hull, ——, 379
Benjamin, 407
Hannah, 407
John, 289
Lucy, 407
Titus, 407
Humphrey } ——, 46
Humfrey, } Henry, 72
John, 72
Humphreys, Charles A., 136
Hunnewell, James F., 431
Hunt, ——, 116
Ephraim, 343
Jeremiah, 73
John, 299, 300
Mary, 41
Ruth, 299, 300
Thomas, 342
Hunter, ——, 110
Hunting, Esther, 462
Huntingdon, col., 180
Huntington, Abigail, 462
Ann, 462
Christopher, 286, 288, 432
Daniel, 462
Judith, 286
Mary, 278, 288
Rachel, 462
Sarah, 276-278, 288
Timothy, 276-278
William, 277
Hurd, ——, 431
D. H., 42
George, 14
Joane, 14
Judith, 14
Thomas, 14
William, 14
Hurrell, Grace, 126
Richard, 126
Hurst, ——, 451
Husband, ——, 460
Anna, 460
Huse, Elizabeth, 339
H. A., 363
Hutcheson, Mary, 447
Hutchins, } l[ieut. ?], 308
Hutchens, } Benjamin, 449
Eunice, 123
Fred S., 259
Hannah, 163
John, 163
Joshua, 449
Levi, 123
Mary, 430
Hutchinson, } Abigail, 154
Huchinson, } Elijah, 173, 174
Elizabeth, 172
Hannah, 174
Isabel, 339
Martha, 173
Mary, 172, 174, 246
Mathias, 172, 173
Samuel, 172-174
Thomas, 154, 174, 290, 370, 384, 392
Hutton, Mathewe, 9
Huxford, Mary, 108
Hyde, ——, 213, 214
Anne, 212
Elizabeth, 212
Jabez, 212
Lydia, 348
William, 212
Hymners, Catherine, 82
Joseph, 82

Ide, Herbert C., 133
Nicholas, 133
Ilsley, ——, 30
Ingalls, ——, 133
Ingersoll, Bathshua, 37
Joanna, 37
Ingham, Joseph, 209
Sarah, 209
Ingraham, } ——, 143, 146
Ingram, } Benjamin, 146
Duncan, 249
Hannah, 465
Joseph, 249, 302
Mary, 249
R. H., 133
Susanna, 249
Iredell, James, 465
Ireland, ——, 380
Abigail, 246
Abraham, 246
Elizabeth, 339
John, 245, 246
Sarah, 245, 246
Isham, Jane, 248
John, 248
Iswell, ——, 379
Ives, Alma Cornelia, 398
Anna, 398
Charles James, 398
Dwight Foster, 398
George H., 398
Harriett, 398
James, 398
James S., 398
Mary, 398
Ruth F., 398
Susannah, 398
Thomas, 398
Jackman, James, 36, 37
Joanna, 37
Rachel, 36, 37
Jackson, ——, 190, 350
Andrew, 153
Deborah, 444
Eleazer, 444
Francis, 43, 114, 216
Frederick Wendell, 149
Hannah, 444
Mary, 336
Jacob, Lydia, 442
Jacobs, John, 429-431
Mary, 428
Jacques, see Jaques.
James I., 94, 131, 461
James II., 293
James, Edward W., 371
Sarah, 248
Thomas, 62
Jameson, David, 452
Ephraim Orcutt, 253, 452
James, 452
William, 452
Janverin, } Dorothy, 163
Janvim, } George, 163
Jane, 163
John, 163
Joseph, 165
Molly, 165
Jaques, } mr., 309
Jacques, } Benjamin, 39
Dorothy, 39
Lydia, 40
Mary, 39
Stephen, 39
Susannah, 39
Thankful, 39
Jaquith, ——, 41
Jarrett, James H., 136, 362
Jay, ——, 464
John, 372
Jefferson, Thomas, 224
Jefferyes, } Abel, 23
Jeffries, } David, 23
Dorothy, 23
Elizabeth, 23
George, 188, 292, 293
Hester, 23
John, 72
Joseph, 23
Sarah, 23
Jelff, Henrie, 432, 467
Jenifer, major, 304
Jenkins, mrs., 63
Lemuel, 104
Samuel, 266
Sarah, 266
Jenks, ——, 460
H. F., 253
Jenner, Thomas, 84
Jennings, } Elizabeth, 302
Jenings, } Rebecca, 128
William Henry, 128, 133
Zebulon, 128
Jennison, capt., 48
Hannah, 350

Jernegan, Thomas, 102, 106
Jessop, ——, 68
Jewell, Ann, 165, 276
Anne, 163
Barnard, 282
Dorothy, 163
Jacob, 282
Jonathan, 163, 165, 167, 168, 276, 282
Joseph, 165, 167
Judith, 165
Mary, 168
Rachel, 282
Sarah, 165, 167, 168, 276, 282
Jewett, Eliphalet, 205
Mary, 203
Nathaniel, 203
Sarah, 205
Joab, 352
Jocelyn, Joseph, 409
Sarai, 409
Johns, Sarah, 449
Johnson, ——, 122, 356, 385, 463
mr., 420
Abigail, 408
Abraham, 70
Anne, 311
Ben, 369
B. F., 256
Cornelius, 408
Deborah, 56, 410
Edward, 241, 412, 415
Elizabeth, 209, 415
Eunice, 315
Hannah, 232, 406
Isaac, 69–71
John, 48, 406, 408
Lot, 415
Luke, 302
Mary, 415, 464
Miles, 56
Polly, 57
Reuben, 410
Robert, 70
Samuel, 209
Sarah, 56
William, 20, 209, 311, 415
Johnston, James, 124
Martha, 124
Jones, ——, 112, 373, 460
Abigail, 59, 60, 164, 434
Abraham, 59
A. L., 431
Anne, 86
Bathsheba, 59
Bethiah, 59, 103
Caleb, 280
Daniel, 163
David, 164
Deborah, 231
Ebenezer, 59
Ellioner, 239
Elizabeth, 59, 162, 239, 414, 441
Elnathan, 59
Emma C. B., 132
Ephraim, 59
Esther, 224
Geoffrey, 414
Hannah, 59, 86, 229, 280
Hatherly, 59, 60
Isaac, 280
James, 302
Johanna, 96
John, 59, 197
Jonathan, 279
Joseph, 59, 280, 281
Lucy, 86, 314
Lydia, 59, 164
Marie, 239
Mary, 41, 59, 163, 165, 209, 279, 280, 459
Jones, cont'd — Maude, 239; Mehitable, 279
Merrill, 163
Miriam, 279
Molly, 162, 164
Moses, 279, 280
Nathan, 59
Nathaniel, 204
Nehemiah, 59
Phineas, 85, 86
Richard, 279 [280
Samuel, 59, 208, 209, 279, 280, 281, 300
Sarah, 59, 162, 163, 197, 280, 281, 300
Seth, 59, 60
Simon, 239
Solomon, 59
Stephen, 164, 281
Susannah Budd, 460
Tabitha, 444
Tarzar, 163
Thomas, 96, 209, 238, 239
Timothy, 59, 280
William Ellis, 369
Jordan, ——, 301
Jorden, Catharine, 211
John W., 374, 378, 458
Thomas, 208
Joyce, Dorothy, 301
John, 301
Judd, ——, 358, 405
Anne, 58
Betsy B., 58
Esther, 405
Hope, 55
Jonathan, 58
William, 55

Kearney, ——, 460
Keene, Ebenezer, 358
Hannah, 358
Keeney, Agnes, 414
Mary, 414
Keep, Elizabeth, 378
Hannah, 378
Heber, 379
Helen E., 460
Jabez, 378
John, 374, 378, 379
Lester, 379
Samuel, 379
Sarah, 378, 379 [466
Keim, ——, 265, 267, 379, 380, De B. Randolph, 265, 374
Keith, ——, 413
Amos, 434
Ichabod, 434
Lydia, 434
Sarah, 434
Kelby, Margaret, 150, 151
Mary V., 151
Thomas, 150, 151
William, 150, 151, 269
Kelly, Lemuel, 102, 104
Kellogg, Abigail, 460
Joseph, 142, 145, 458, 460
Justin P., 142, 358, 458, 460
Nathaniel, 460
Stillman, 460
Sibyl Woodbury, 460
Kelsey, ——, 379
Hannah, 210
Isaac, 210
Kemble, ——, 150
Keme, William, 223, 224
Kempton, Mary, 285
William, 285
Kendall, Elizabeth, 357
Joshua, 357
Rebecca, 357
Samuel, 357
Simon, 357
Theoda, 357
Kendrick, Elizabeth, 129
George, 129
Kenie, William, 237
Kennar, mr., 323, 324
mrs., 323
Kenrie, ——, 369
Kent, Cornelius, 336
Daniel, 267
Dudley, 316
Ebenezer, 267
Edward E., 265
George, 433
John, 265, 267
Joseph, 267
Joshua, 267
Mariah, 316
Rebecca, 384
Richard, 265, 267, 433
Ruth, 316
Sara, 433
Thomas, 35, 36
Kentish, Richard, 23
Kettell, ——, 195
Kettle, John, 266
Richard, 266
Kettson, Anna, 254
Kibbe, ——, 26
Kidd, ——, 12, 302
Kidder, Phebe, 229
Thomas, 229
Kilborn, Benjamin, 449
Jonathan, 402
Kilton, Anna, 254
Kilton, Ebenezer, 184
Kilmore, Henry, 398
Laury, 398
Kimball, E. A., 459
Judith, 465
Mary, 338
William, 337
Kimberley, Abigail, 408
Nathaniel, 408
Sarah, 312
King, ——, 334, 448, 464
Abiah, 434, 435
Abigail, 334, 414, 435–437, 447
Absalom, 412, 415
Alice, 436
Ann, 22, 449
Anna, 434
Archibald Gracey, 464
Arnold, 22
Asa, 415, 416, 435
Barzella, 435
Bathsheba, 436, 437
Bathshua, 333, 413, 414
Benjamin, 416, 434, 435
Bazaleel, 333, 334, 413, 414
Charles, 447, 464
Cynthia, 416
David, 334, 413, 414, 434, 437
Deborah, 414
Deliverance, 435
Dorothy, 413
Eli, 435
Elizabeth, 336, 415, 416
Elizabeth Denning, 464
Emma C., 357
Frances, 413
Gaius, 435
George, 434
Hannah, 334, 413–415, 435, 436
Hazadiah, 435
Henrietta, 464
Hezekiah, 447
Isaac, 437
James, 336, 414
Job, 438
John, 412, 414, 415, 436
Jonathan, 434, 447
Katharine, 412, 415
Marquis F., 139

King, con'd — Mary, 412, 414, 415, 437, 438, 447
Mercy, 434
Nathan, 437
Paul, 333, 414
Phebe, 434
Philip, 436, 437
Prudence, 436
Rebecca, 434, 437
Rhoda, 437
Richard, 14, 22, 333, 413, 414
Robert, 434
Rufus, 331, 413
Samuel, 333, 334, 413–415, 437
Sarah, 435
Seth, 448
Stephen, 435
Susanna, 334, 414
William, 333, 334, 413–415, 435
Zebulon, 438
Kingman, Miriam, 394
Molly, 246
Kingsbury, Asa, 33
Denizon, 448
Ebenezer, 448
Eleazer, 448
Hannah, 384
Henry, 384
Isabella Dodd, 384
Jabez, 447
John, 384, 450
Joseph, 447
Lemuel, 448
Leonard, 384
Mary, 449, 462
Miriam, 384, 450
Patience, 384
Priscilla, 447
Rebecca, 384
Samuel, 384
Sarah, 448
Simon, 447
Susannah, 38
Kingsly, Mary, 462
Kinsley, Samuel, 434
Sophia, 434
Kinsman, Benjamin, 338
Elizabeth, 338
Kippen, Arthur, 50
Kirby, John, 88
Lucy, 88
Kirkham, Mary, 315
Patience, 407
Zuruiah, 315
Kirkland, Lucy, 316
Kirman, John, 46
Knapp, George, 434, 438
Lydia, 398
Philip, 438
Sarah, 434, 438
Tabitha, 59
William, 398
Kneller, sir Godfrey, 298
Knevet, see Knyvet.
Knight, Bathshua, 37
David, 443
Deborah, 38
Elizabeth, 20, 37
Hannah, 37
Jerusha, 443
Johanna, 201, 377
John, 37
Joseph, 38
Judith, 38
Mary, 37
Paul, 40
William, 201, 377
Knollys, Hansard, 69
Knowlton, ——, 142, 144
Abia, 449
Thomas, 90, 336
Knox, John, 231
Knyvet, Knevet, Knyvett — Abigail, 114, 115, 250
Agnes, 250
Edmund, 115, 250
Jane, 250
Joan, 115
John, 115, 250
sir John, 250
Muriel, 115
Thomas, 114, 115
sir Thomas, 250
Kytchen, Robert, 11
Lafayette, marquis de, 224, 225,
Lagg, William, 97 [456
Laighton, ——, 249
Lakeman, Hannah, 338
Samuel, 338
Lambert, Deborah, 310
Hepsibah, 107
Jesse, 310
Mercy, 205
Nathan, 205
Sarah, 310
Lambing, A. A., 270
Landon, Bethiah, 170
Deborah, 170
Glorianna, 171
Hannah, 170
James, 171
Jared, 170
Joseph, 171
Margaret, 171
Martha, 170
Mary, 171
Nathan, 170, 171
Parnal, 170
Samuel, 170
Lane, Daniel, 374, 379
John, 379
Mary, 24, 374, 379
Robert, 379
Sarah, 379
William Coolidge, 148
Lang, Mary, 41, 281
Rebecca, 282
Robert, 281, 282
Ruth, 281, 282
Sarah, 41
Thomas, 41
Langdon, John, 453
Langer, Margaret, 428
Langford, Abraham, 433
Langhorn, Daniel, 116
Langhorne, John, 457
William, 116
Langley, ——, 82
Nathaniel, 73
Lansingle, Gerrit, 120
Large, ——, 210, 460
Hannah, 210
L'Argeau, ——, 307
Latham, ——, 142, 144, 146
Laud, William, 187, 188
Laurens, see Lawrence.
Lawe, ——, 12, 20, 302
Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure, 135
Lawrence, ——, 134, 252
Laurens, Elizabeth, 11
Lawrens, Lydia, 460
William, 365
Lawson, ——, 107, 108
Thomas, 108
Lay, Jonathan, 313
Mary, 211
Phebe, 313
Layton, ——, 374, 381
Elizabeth, 379
Francis, 379
Lea, J. H., 130
Leach, ——, 28
Alce, 28
Caleb, 315
Josiah Granville, 142
Sarah, 315
Learned, Larned, Learnard, Lerned — Elizabeth, 376
Isaac, 376
Joseph Gay Eaton, 373, 376
Sarah, 376
William, 373, 376
William Law, 373, 376
Leatherland, Sarah, 338
Leavitt, Emily Wilder, 129
Lechford, Thomas, 48
Le Conte, prof., 134
Leddyard, Eunice, 328
Lee, Lees — ——, 14, 303
Abigail, 53, 54, 58
Leigh, Achsa, 57
Leighe, Agnes, 56
Alexander, 58
Alexander Hamilton, 58
Alvan, 57
Amanda, 57
Ann, 55, 57
Anna, 54, 58
Anne, 315
Azariah, 57
Betsey, 57
Betsy B., 58
Charles, 11, 57
Charlotte, 58
Chloe, 58
Clemania, 58
Daniel, 54, 57
David, 56, 57
Davis, 57
Deborah, 54, 56
Ebenezer, 54–57
Eber, 56
Edward, 53–58
Edward William, 57
Electa Ann, 58
Eli, 57
Eliza Ann, 57
Eliza Polly, 57
Elizabeth, 53–57
Elon, 55–57
Erastus, 57
Eunice, 56, 57
Experience, 56
Frederick, 58, 315
Frederic William, 57
Freelove, 56
George, 54
George Augustus, 57
Gilbert Miner, 57
Grace, 57
Harriet, 57, 58
Harriett Clarissa, 57
Henry, 58
Henry Salem, 57
Hope, 55
Horace, 57, 58
Hubbard Stone, 57
Hugh, 54
Huldah, 56
James, 56
James Edward, 57
Jennie, 56
Joel, 57, 311
Joel Alvah, 57
John, 53–58
John Fletcher, 57
Jonathan, 54, 55, 57, 58
Jonathan Trumbull, 58
Joseph, 54, 55, 57
Josiah, 55
Julia, 58
Justin, 57
Lemuel, 54, 55
Levi, 56
Lewis, 54
Linus, 57
Lois, 55, 57
Lucy, 55–57
Lydia, 56–58

Lee, cont'd — Lyman, 57
Mabel, 58
Maria, 57
Martha, 54, 57
Mary, 54–58, 197, 300, 311, 440
Matilda, 57
Mercy, 11
Mindwell, 54, 58
Miriam, 55
Myrta Anu, 57
Nancy, 57
Nathan, 57
Nathaniel, 54–56, 58
Orrit, 56
Phebe, 56
Phinehas, 55, 56
Polly, 57, 58
Rachel, 54, 55
Rebecca, 55–57
Reuben, 57
Rhoda, 55
Rosalind, 58
Ruth, 56, 57
Samuel, 53, 54, 56
Sarah, 54–58
Sarah Eliza, 57
Selah, 55, 58
Simeon, 56, 58
Statira, 58
Stephen, 55, 57
Submit, 58
Susan Pendleton, 256
Susannah, 54
Temperance, 55, 56
Thomas, 54, 55
Timothy, 56–58
Timothy H., 58
Uriah, 58
Vene, 57
William, 55, 57
Lee & Shepard, 138
Leech, Richard, 50
Leeds, Isaiah, 72
Leendertse, ——, 152
Josiah, 72
Leete, Abigail, 311
Linus, 315
Pelatiah, 311
Rhoda, 315
William, 208
Lefferts, Anna, 316
Mary, 316
Samuel, 316
Lefingwell, Ann, 212
Mary, 210, 211
Thomas, 210, 211
Zerviah, 212
Lefroy, maj. gen., 359
Legare, ——, 134
Legge, Elizabeth, 391
John, 391
Lehman, ——, 142
Leidius, Lydius, Leigh, Leighe, — see Lee. dominie, 119
Leighton, Charles M., 453
Lely, sir Peter, 298, 461
L'Enfant, major, 225
Leonard, Abiah, 434
Abigail, 233, 435
Alvah, 233
Anna, 435
Apollos, 435
Bethiah, 435
Dorus, 233
Drusilla, 461
Gamaliel, 436
Hannah, 435, 436
James, 436
Jemima, 230
John, 378
Jonathan, 435
Joshua, 435
Leonard, cont'd — Katherine, 435
Lurana, 233
Mary, 435, 436
Nathan, 435
Nathaniel, 435
Phebe, 434–436
Prudence, 435
Rebeckah, 436
Samuel, 50, 435, 436
Sarah, 378, 436
Silas, 436
Silence, 435
Spencer, 461
Thomas, 436
Zephaniah, 435, 436
Zeth, 434
Leslie, ——, 53
Lesslie, lieut. col., 178–180
Andrew, 237
Lester, Mary, 328
Lever, Rebecca, 301
Leverett, sir John, 290
Lewis, ——, 460
Anna, 207
Benjamin, 314
Joseph Saunders, 460
Mary, 314
Nancy, 460
Rebecca, 55
Temperance, 207
T. H., 384
Lewyn, ——, 301
L'Hommedieu, Benjamin, 413
Charity, 169
Ezra, 169, 170
Patience, 413
Susanna, 81, 413
Sylvester, 81
Lidvetter, ——, 451
Lilley, Ichabod, 234
Phebe, 234
Lillie, Deborah, 445
George, 445
Mary, 445
Reuben, 445
Sarah, 445
Silas, 445
Lincoln, countess of, 70
earl of, 71
Abraham, 256
Almira, 461
Benjamin, 147
Bradford, 461
Caroline Augusta, 461
Catharine, 461
Drusilla, 461
Edith, 461
Edward, earl of, 66
Elizabeth, 461
Frederic Walker, 253
Gamaliel, 461
George Gilbert, 461
Hannah, 230
Ichabod, 461
Isaac, 349
James Minor, 459
John, 461
Keziah, 349
Lydia, 461
Margaret, 428
Mary, 428, 461
Mary Ann, 461
Mercy, 231, 461
Minor Sprague, 461
Nathan, 230
Nathaniel, 461
Prudence, 461
Rufus, 461
Samuel, 461
Sarah, 461
Solomon, 431
Susan, 461
Theophilus, 69
Thomas, 428, 461
Waldo, 254
Lindley, Hannah, 234
Levi, 234
Sarah, 234
Timothy, 234
Linehan, John C., 135, 147
Linsley, Josiah, 311
Rachel, 311
Linzee, Ann, 20
Edward, 20, 21
John, 21
Robert, 20
Sarah, 20
Susannah, 20, 21
Lippincott, J. B., 132, 142
Lisburn, lord, 323
Liscom, Elizabeth, 429
Lisle, ——, 263
Alice, 298
lady Alicia, 188, 292–294, 299
Ann, 293
Bridget, 188, 292, 298, 300, 378
John, 293
John, lord, 188, 292, 298
Lister, Avelyn, 23
Litchfield, Dependence, 465
Experience, 465
Hannah, 465
Josiah, 465
Judith, 465
Lawrence, 459, 465
Nicholas, 465
Remembrance, 465
Samuel, 455
Sarah, 465
Wilford J., 252
Little, Arthur, 136
Bethia, 428
Constant, 429
Hannah, 39
Isaac, 428
John, 39
Mary T., 43
Moses, 368
Nathaniel, 36
Sarah, 39, 429
Tristram, 39
Little, Brown & Co. 458
Littlefield, George E., 258
Mary, 249
Livermore, ——, 434
George, 255
Sarah, 348
Livingston, Maryia, 118
Lloyd, Ann, 82
Elizabeth, 83, 302
Frances, 82
George, 82, 83
John, 82, 83, 272
Lobdell, Lobdil, Sarah, 445, 462
Locke, ——, 385
Lockhart, Burton W., 257
Lockington, Mary, 86
Lockwood, James, 212
Mercy, 212
Loden, William, 15
Loker, mrs., 34
Artemas, 34
William, 34
Long, Anna, 463
Anne, 95
Benjamin, 143, 145
Dudley, 82
Giles, 95
Jonathan, 448
Mary, 211
Longland, ——, 68
Charles, 116–118
Longmans, Green & Co., 261
Longworth, Bethia, 327
Deborah, 327
Thomas, 327

Loomis, Abigail, 448
James, 447
Jerijah, 447
Joseph, 315
Lois, 447
Mary, 315
Nathaniel, 448
Rachel, 449
Sarah, 448
Solomon, 449
Thomas, 449
Lord, Abigail, 403
Dorothy, 248
Hannah, 340
James, 338
John, 208, 448
Lydia, 403
Rebecca, 208
Thomas, 248, 403
William, 403
Loree, Elizabeth, 232
Loring, Arthur G., 385, 388
Edward, G., 156, 157
George B., 53
Harriet Boott, 157
John, 429, 430
Lucy, 431
Priscilla, 429
Sarah, 394
Rachel, 394
Ruth, 429
Lort, ——, 15
Lothrop, Joseph, 449
Thomas J., 143, 147
Loud, } ——, 396
Loude, } Caleb, 265, 267
Francis, 265, 267
Henry M., 265
Onner Prince, 265
Sarah, 254
Watson, 265
Loudoun, earl of, 366
Louis XVI., 225
Lovejoy, Abigail Read, 41
Jonathan, 41
Olive, 41
Lovell, Hannah, 394
Sarah, 394
Loverin, Dorothy, 163
Ebenezer, 163
Emma, 163
Low, } Henrietta, 464
Lowe, } Nathaniel, 338
Obadiah, 72
Roger, 97
T. H., 453
Lowder, James, 22
John, 72
Lowe, see Low.
Lowell, } ——, 190
Lowle, } Abram, 376
Charles, 42, 135, 216, 376
Delmar R., 373, 381, 454
Elizabeth, 376
James Russell, 136, 376
Joan, 376
Joanna, 376
John, 155, 376
Percival, 376
Richard, 376
William, 376
Lowndes, ——, 134
mr., 418
Lozier, ——, 232
Hannah, 232
Lucas, John, 302
Lucke, } Anne, 71
Luke, } Elizabeth, 71
sir Samuel, 71
Ludlam, Clemence, 413
Frances, 413
William, 413
Ludlow, mr., 25
Edward, 292
Mary, 232
Stephen, 232
Luke, see Lucke.
Lumm, Jemima, 230
Matthew, 230
Lumpkin, Richard, 345
Sarah, 345
Lunt, Abigail, 123, 167
Daniel, 37, 38
Ezekiel, 167
Hannah, 37
Henry, 167
Joseph, 38
Josiah, 123
Martha, 38
Sarah, 37
Lurvey, James, 147
Luson, Anne, 462
John, 462
Luther, Martin, 245
Samuel, 321
Lydgate, Elizabeth, 131
Peter, 131
Lyford, John, 162
Miriam, 162
Lyman, Dorcas, 449
Hope, 313
Mabel, 398
Phineas, 366
Lymark, Thomas, 93
Lynch, ——, 464
Lynde, ——, 266
Lydia, 212
Mary, 326
Nathaniel, 326
Lyon, Elizabeth, 229
Ephraim, 229
John, 302
William H., 136

Macaulay, Thomas B., 96
Macfarland, Mary, 249
Macfarlane, John, 142
Machome, David, 268
MacLean, J. P., 383
Macomber, Edith, 461
Joanna, 429
John, 436
Lydia, 436
Sarah, 429
Thomas, 429
Macon, Elizabeth, 87
Maddison, ——, 68
Maddock, John, 346
Rebecca, 346
Magee, Joshua, 447
Magellan, Fernando, 253
Magoun, Priscilla, 430
Thomas, 430
Magruder, Alexander F., 156
Alexander Richardson, 156
Elizabeth, 375
Isabella Richardson, 156
William Richardson, 156
Makepeace, } ——, 301
Makepiece, } Esther, 378
Hester, 378
Thomas, 378
Mallory, Eliakim, 249
Elisha, 249
Peter, 249
Maltby, Benjamin, 314
Elizabeth, 314
Lucretia, 315
Mary, 316
Samuel, 316
Man, see Mann.
Manchester, Mary Ann, 461
Manistie, John, 20
Manley, captain, 430
Mann, } ——, 182
Man, } Elly, 34
Eunice, 442
Horace, 33, 34
Jabez, 34
Judith, 163
Keziah, 34
Nathan, 163
Manning, ——, 25
Elizabeth, 462
John, 303
Nicholas, 86
Thomas, 31
Manton, doctor, 297
Manwarring, Mary, 375
Roger, 375
Maplesden, Elizabeth, 302
George, 302
March, Abigail, 122-125
Ann, 125
Anna, 123
Benjamin, 122, 124
Bette, 124
Clement, 124, 125
Daniel, 122, 123
Dorcas, 121
Dorcas Bowman, 268
Dorothy, 124
Ebenezer, 124
Edmund, 122, 124
Eleanor, 125
Elizabeth, 122-125
Ellen Gates, 121, 125, 265
Enoch, 124
Eunice, 123
George, 121, 122, 124, 125, 268
Hannah, 122-125
Henry, 121, 122
Hugh, 121-124, 268
Israel, 121, 123, 124
Jacob, 123
James, 121, 122, 124, 268
Jane, 121, 122, 124
Jemima, 122
John, 121-124, 268
Joseph, 122-124
Joshua, 122, 123
Judith, 38, 121-123, 268
Martha, 123-125
Mary, 121-125
Mehitable, 122
Mercy, 124
Merrill, 123
Merry, 124
Molle, 124
Nanne, 124
Nathaniel, 122-124
Paul, 123
Pelatiah, 124
Philip, 123
Rhoda, 123
Samuel, 122-124
Sarah, 121, 122, 124, 125, 268
Stephen, 121, 123, 125
Susannah, 124
Tabitha, 122
Thomas, 123, 125
Trueman, 122, 123
William, 124
Marchant, } Abisha, 105
Marshant, } Cornelius, 106
Gamaliel, 107, 108
Henry, 107
John, 102, 105, 108
Miriam, 106, 108
Susannah, 105
Thankful, 108
Marion, ——, 134
Francis, 455
Marlborough, duke of, 261, 322
Marow, Elisha, 173
Marriott, Abigail, 462

Marshal, } ——, 460
Marshall, } colonel, 462
Marshell, } Abigail, 248
Edmund, 238
Eunice, 449
George W., 43
James, 303
John, 238, 372, 449
Marston, Anna Maria, 156
Jonathan, 156
Sarah, 156
William, 156
Martin, } ——, 451
Martyn, } Daniel, 358
Elizabeth, 104, 108
Jonathan, 41
Keziah, 358
Lydia, 41
Mary, 465
Melatiah, 358
Nathan, 358
Peter, 108
Phebe, 41
Rebecca, 358
Timothy, 358
Marvin, } ——, 350
Marvine, } Anna, 128
Hannah, 128, 213
Mary, 209, 210, 213, 214
Matthew, 209, 214, 360
Nathan, 128
Reynold, 302, 360
William T. R., 214, [360
Mary, queen, 293
Mason, captain, 45
Ann, 462
Eliphalet, 398
Eliza, 398
Elizabeth L., 398
Hezekiah, 462
John, 22, 48, 52
Mary, 406
Nicholas, 406
P. H., 129
Massasoit, 317-322, 382
Massey, } Jeffrey, 50
Massy, } Nathaniel, 67
Mather, } ——, 266, 373
Mathers, } mr., 25
doctor, 297
Abraham, 22
Azariah, 210
Benjamin, 22
Cotton, 37, 42, 255, 290, 291, 347
Increase, 291
Isaac, 22
Jacob, 22
James, 22
Jeremiah, 22
John, 22, 210
Joseph, 22
Mary, 22
Nathan, 22
Obadiah, 22
Rebecca, 210
Richard, 22, 190
Robert, 22
Mathew, } Alice, 10
Mathewe, } Charles, 186
Margery, 186
Mathews, } ——, 379
Matthews, } Charles, 300
Elizabeth, 22, 23
John, 22, 189, 300, 378
Margaret, 150
Margery, 189, 300, 378
Maxfield, Ebenezer, 73
Ruth, 278
May, James R., 453
John Joseph, 452
Mayhew, Matthew, 105
Nancy, 375
Phebe, 105
Thomas, 130
Maynard, Fred W., 151
George, 259
John, 151, 359
John H., 151
John W., 151
Mary, 359
William, 151
Mayo, Abigail, 436
Ebenezer, 436
McAntun, ——, 152
McArthur, ——, 152
McClellan, James, 229
Sarah, 229
McCobb, Mary, 395
McCrady, ——, 134
McCulloch, Hugh, 153
McDowell, ——, 457
McDuffie, ——, 134
McGregor, Elizabeth, 375
McIntosh, ——, 316
McKinley, William, 201, 206, 373, 377
McLean, Ellen, 234
McVickar, ——, 464
Mead, } ——, 301, 463
Meade, } Alice, 431
Edward D., 136
Harriet Sarah, 431
Isaac, 431
Lydia, 215
Mary, 448
R. W., 135
William, 132
Meades, William, 237, 238
Mecham, Alice, 29
Meedera, Francis, 107
Meeks, Daniel, 285
Elizabeth, 285
Jonathan, 285
Meene, Mary, 126
Meigs, ——, 379
Mabel, 58
Olive, 312
Timothy, 58
Melendy, Clarissa, 41
Mary, 41
Richard, 41
Mellent, earl of, 219
Mellowes, Abraham, 24
Martha, 24
Meloy, Edward, 409
Mary, 409
Menefie, George, 302
Mentys, Peter, 23
Merchant, Abigail, 154
Joanna, 204
Samuel, 204
Sarah, 154
William, 154
Meredith, R. R., 271
Meres, ——, 142, 144
Meriwether, Colyer, 132
Merow, Josiah, 73
Merrer, col., 418
Merriam, Edith, 216
Hannah, 228
Merrill, } Abel, 38 [411
Merrills, } Anna, 164, 280-282, Anne, 163, 282, 283
Benjamin, 164, 166, 282
Dorothy, 164, 168, 275
Dudley, 168
Eliphalet, 166-168, 276-280, 282
Elizabeth, 404
Enos, 278, 282
Esther, 404
Ezekiel, 163, 280
Hannah, 166, 168, 283, 404
Merrill, cont'd } James, 165-168, 276
Jeremiah, 168
Joanna, 278
John, 164, 280, 404
Joseph, 165, 166, 280-283, 411
Judith, 275
Levi, 167, 277
Lydia, 162, 280
Martha, 123
Mary, 165-168, 276-280
Miriam, 165
Molly, 277, 282
Nathan, 166, 167
Nathaniel, 168, 275, 277, 278, 411
Parker, 279, 411
Priscilla, 38
Richard, 278
Samuel, 168
Sarah, 163, 276, 281
Susannah, 280
Thomas, 168, 404
William, 166
Winthrop, 276
Merriman, } Elizabeth, 21
Meriman, } George, 21
John, 21
Nathaniel, 21
Merwin, Mary, 410
Miles, 410
Ruth, 57
Metton, Elizabeth, 86
Michael, 86
Michel, see Mitchell.
Mico, ——, 23
Joseph, 324
Middlecote, Thomas, 45
Middlemore, Catherine, 357
John, 357
Thomas, 357
Midgely, R. I., 450
Mifflin, ——, 460
Mighill, Elizabeth, 203, 377
Ezekiel, 203, 377
Mildmay, Anne, 289
sir Henry, 289
Miles, } Elizabeth, 242
John, 196, 300
Mary, 196, 300, 316
Miller, Ebenezer, 378
Elisha, 314
George Douglas, 118, 119
Hannah, 378
Israel P., 463
Mary, 210
Sarah, 314
William, 210
Millet, } Deborah, 339
Millett, } Mary, 30
Mehitabel, 30
Thomas, 30
Milligan, Samuel, 460
Mills, Eligood, 249
Ella, 143
Honour, 302
Mary, 232
Thomas, 143, 146, 302
William, 302
Milton, John, 118, 131
Milward, mr., 26
Milwood, mr. 237
Mingo, Eli, 165
Vilet, 165
Minot, } John, 73
Minott, } Rebecca, 196
Mitchell, } ——, 137, 297
Michel, } Elizabeth, 375
Jonathan, 245, 370
Nahum, 431
Susannah, 163
Mixer, Rebecca, 357
Modye, sir Henry, 302
Richard, 302

Mehurin, Bathshua, 436
Betty, 436
Ebenezer, 436
Mary, 436
Seth, 436
Stephen, 436
Monday, Ann, 20
Thomas, 20
Money, W., 42
Monmouth, duke of, 292-294, 299
Montague, Abbie T., 251
Montgomery, ——, 460
Hester, 460
James, 460
Nancy, 460
Moody, } ——, 459
Moodey, } mr., 454
Mary, 38
Sarah, 122
William, 464
Moon, Robert C., 458, 459
Moore, ——, 415
Abigail, 325
Alfred, 465
Anan, 325
Ann, 175, 413
Benjamin, 175, 325, 413
Charles B., 414
Deborah, 171
Esther, 171
Eunice, 175
Frances, 175
Hannah, 175
Hazard L., 171
James, 175
James Perazim Gilboa, 175
Jane, 171
Jerusha, 175
John, 49
Jonathan, 329
Joshua, 175
Luther, 329
Mary, 329
Micah, 175, 325
Perazim Gilboa, 175
Sarah, 414
Simon, 175, 176
Thomas, 171, 329, 414
Moorecroft, Edmund, 302
More, ——, 374, 380
Abigail, 175
Isaac, 87
Martha, 175
Ruth, 87
Morey, Lydia J., 249
Morgan, ——, 233
Andrea, 315
Daniel, 444
Dolly, 233
Dorothy, 287, 443
Elianor, 12
Elizabeth, 441, 444
James, 238, 239
Jane, 12, 238, 239
Joanna, 444
John, 12, 315, 441
Joseph, 287, 441
Judith, 12
Julian, 12
Margery, 12
Mary, 12
Miles, 238, 239
Ruth, 286, 441
Samuel, 444
Morrell, Esther, 314
John, 314
Morrill, ——, 266
Abel, 165, 279
Abigail, 166, 279, 282
Abner, 165-168, 276
Adam, 166
Anna, 163, 278, 279
Barnes, 167
Morrill, cont'd } Benjamin, 164, 283
Betty, 276, 282
David, 163
Dorothy, 168, 278
Ebenezer, 283
Elizabeth, 164, 165, 277, 278, 280
Ephraim, 166
Ezekiel, 165-167, 275, 278-280
Hannah, 165-167, 276, 277, 279
Hibbert, 278
Isaac, 40, 165
James, 276
Jemima, 167
Jeremiah, 168
Joanna, 166, 278
Jonathan, 279
Joseph, 165, 166, 276, 282
Levi, 278
Lydia, 165-168, 276
Martha, 165-168, 275-277
Mary, 165, 276, 278, 281-[283
May, 165
Micah, 280
Micajah, 277, 279, 280, 282
Miriam, 165
Molly, 279, 282
Nancy, 276
Nathaniel, 277, 278, 280
Paul, 165-168, 275-277
Philip, 280
Rachel, 279
Ruth, 163, 277, 279
Samuel, 163-168, 276, 282
Sarah, 164-168, 276, 278-280
Simeon, 167, 168, 276, 278-280
Susannah, 163, 279, 280
Theophilus, 278
Timothy, 280, 282
William, 165, 276
Morris, lieut., 45
Adonijah, 311
Agnes, 459
Ann, 459
Anna, 311, 460
Anthony, 458-460
Anthony Paschall, 460
Cadwalader, 459
Caspar Wistar, 460
Catharine W., 460
Edward, 384
Elizabeth, 459, 460
Hannah, 459
Israel Wistar, 460
James, 459
John, 433
Jonathan Flynt, 384
Joseph, 459
Joseph Saunders, 460
Luke, 459
Luke Wistar, 460
Margaret, 459
Mary, 459, 460
Robert, 417
Samuel, 459
Samuel Buckley, 460
Samuel Wells, 460
Sarah, 460
Thomas, 460
Thomas Willing, 460
Warder, 460
Morrison, ——, 41, 460
Leonard Allison, 382
Morse, } ——, 266, 386
Mors, } Abigail, 165
Abigail Thomas, 146
Abner, 165
Morse, } Charles F., 143
cont'd } Daniel, 462
Elizabeth, 122
Hannah, 124
Hepzibah, 346
Jacob, 165
Jedediah, 42, 430
John, 346
Judith, 123
Lydia, 462
Mary, 394
Ruth, 56
Samuel, 122
Sarah, 165
Seth, 56
Morton, ——, 320, 431, 464
Nathaniel, 317
Moseley, } Samuel, 192
Mosely, } Thomas, 72
Mosley, } W. H., 249
Moulte, Francis, 302
William, 302
Moulton, Sarah, 348
Moultrie, ——, 134
William, 455
Mowbray, ——, 257
Mowdye, Edmond, 464
Mudge, Abigail, 403
Beatris, 432
Ebenezer, 403
Elizabeth, 432
Thomas, 432
William, 127
Mulleners, William, 11
Mullens, Priscilla, 206
Mulloyne, mr., 23
Munford, } Abigail, 115
Mundeford, } sir Edmund, 115
Munger, Ann, 55
Anna, 58
Ebenezer, 55
Josiah, 58
Munro, Alexander, 246
Mary, 246
Munson, Rebecca, 88
Murphy, John, 436
Mary, 436
Murray, A., 247
Elisha, 247
Elizabeth, 247
Eunice, 247
Hannah, 247
Hope, 55
Isabella, 247
James, 247
John, 247
Jonathan, 55
Joseph, 247
Martha, 247
Mary, 247
Parthena, 247
Patience, 247
Philemon, 247
Ruby, 247
Thomas Hamilton, 135, 147
Musgrave, major, 178
Muskett, Joseph James, 114, 268, 269
Mustard, Thomas, 22

Nabbe, ——, 152
Nabbs, ——, 302
Nash, mr., 450
Gilbert, 392, 395
Mary, 450
Nason, ——, 250
Deborah, 164
Neal, ——, 360
John, 107, 108
Lois, 108
Sarah, 62
Thomas, 108
Walter, 353
William, 355

Nearing, Elizabeth, 247
John Henry, 247
Nelson, John, 461
Mehitable, 461
William, 127, 128, 369, 370
William, earl, 21
Nelthorpe, Richard, 292, 294
Nesbete, Edward, 96
Martha, 96
Nettleton, Hannah, 210
Joseph, 210
Neville, ——, 301
Nevins, ——, 203
Nevinson, Sarah, 348
Newberry, ——, 142, 145
Clarinda, 142
Thomas, 145
Newcomb, Andrew, 130
Anna, 130
Mary, 108
Newdigate, ——, 266
Newell, ——, 379
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 87
Timothy, 179
Newman, mr., 299
Jane, 122
Joanna, 189, 291, 300
John, 122
Noah, 189, 201, 291, [300
Sara, 433
Newmarch, John, 124
Newton, Hannah, 246
Josiah, 246
Mary, 228
Zachariah, 228
Nichols, J. B., 143
Nickolds, Mary, 32
Nims, ——, 232
Noble, David, 398
Patience, 398
Nocholls, Sally, 165
Norcross, Philip, 215
Sarah, 215
Thankful, 215
Norfolk, duke of, 115
Norman, Elizabeth, 21
John, 21
Normanton, earl of, 293, 294
Norrington, Elizabeth, 19
Joane, 19
Sarah, 20
Vincent, 20
Norris, Susanna, 459
William Bond, 459
North, Dudley, 82
Hannah, 87
Katherine, 82
Samuel, 87
Northend, Elizabeth, 203, 377
Ezekiel, 203, 377
Northrup, Amos, 247
Mary, 247
Norton, ——, 89, 379
mr., 237
Anna, 91
Anne, 87, 88, 91
Asenath, 91
Avis, 104
Barna Cousins, 104
Baze, 102
Benjamin, 104, 315
Beriah, 102, 107
Charles, 88
Dorcas, 87
Dorothy, 87
Ebenezer, 87
Edey, 91
Elias, 88, 91
Elizabeth, 87, 91, 102, 242-244, 315, 380
Ellen, 87
Eunice, 91
Frederick, 107
Norton, cont'd: Gideon, 88
Hannah, 87, 108, 243, 311, 410
Isaac, 87, 106, 130
Jabez, 104
Jacob, 91
James, 103
Jeremiah, 302
Jethro, 102
Job, 88
John, 55, 87, 88, 90, 91, 243, 311
Joseph, 130]
Lot, 103
Love, 106
Lucy, 55, 88
Marella, 88
Mary, 87, 88, 130, 402
Mehitable, 278
Mercy, 106
Miriam, 163, 411
Nicholas, 103
Obed, 105
Ozias, 410
Peter, 107
Polly, 102
Prince, 106
Rebecca, 88
Richard, 87
Robert, 103
Roger, 88
Ruth, 87, 88, 130
Samuel, 87, 104
Sarah, 87, 88
Silvanus, 105
Tappen, 411
Thankful, 88
Thomas, 87, 208
Timothy, 105
William, 106
Zachariah, 106
Nourse, mr., 367
Henry Stedman, 92, 186, 289, 374, 378
Nowell, Increase, 60, 61
Noyes, ——, 35, 36, 41
Noise, Abigail, 36, 37, 348
Abigail Read, 41
Allen Samuel, 40
Almira, 40
Amelia, 39
Anna, 163
Anne, 35, 36
Betsey, 41, 42, 104, 216
Clarissa, 41
Cutting, 36, 37
Daniel, 37, 38
Dorcas, 39, 40
Elizabeth, 37-39
Enoch, 39
Ephraim, 35, 36
Hannah, 36-39, 41
Henry, 39
Jacob, 42
James, 35-37, 41, 267
James Atkins, 35, 214, 265, 269, 374, 381, 426
James Sullivan, 42, 267
Jane, 38, 39, 108
John, 36-41, 121, 267
Joshua, 282
Judith, 38, 39, 122
Leonard, 41
Loammi, 41
Lucy, 41
Luther, 37
Lydia, 39-41
Martha, 38
Mary, 35-39, 41, 121
Mary Ball, 42
Mary Coffin, 36
Mille, 39
Moses, 38-41, 216, 267, 280
Nathan, 35
Noyes, cont'd: Nathaniel, 35, 267, 280-282
Nicholas, 35-41, 267
Parker, 281, 282
Paul, 39, 41, 282
Phebe, 39-41, 216
Priscilla, 38
Rachel, 36, 37
Rebecca, 37
Richard, 35
Robert, 35
Samuel, 38, 41, 42, 216, 267
Sarah, 35-37, 41, 104, 108, 280-282
Silas, 39-41
Simon, 39
Stephen, 39
Susannah, 39, 40
Thomas, 36, 37, 122
Timothy, 36, 37
William, 35-41, 267
Nutting, Sarah, 346, 347
Nye, Hannah, 207
H. E. G., 382

Oakes, ——, 271
Oakman, ——, 444
Nanne, 124
Nicholas, 124
Odell, Elizabeth, 462
Mary, 462
Odin, ——, 264, 266
Odiorne, Catherine, 358
Ebenezer, 358
Ogden, ——, 460
Oglander, William, 12
Olcott, Benoni, 448
James, 447
Peter, 449
Simeon, 449
Titus, 448
Oldham, David, 430
Oldam, Deborah, 430
John, 112
Lucretia, 112
Margaret, 379
Oldmixon, ——, 289
Oliver, Andrew, 73
Joan, 376
Joanna, 376
John, 376
Lydia, 462
Martha, 9, 10
William, 9, 10
Olivier, Marguerite, 459, 465
Olmstead, Joseph, 447
Olney, Thomas, 62
Orcutt, ——, 379
Ordway, Abner, 360
James, 360
John C., 360
Samuel, 338
Sara, 360
Orne, Ann, 345
John, 345
Osamequin, 320
Osborne, ——, 268
Katherine, 415
Osbourne, Dorothy, 461
Osgood, David, 456
Henry, 168
Philip, 168
Rhoda, 168
Otis, Mary, 207
Oulton, miss, 392
Ann, 391, 392
Deborah, 391
Elizabeth, 391
Hannah, 391, 392
Jane, 392
John, 391, 392
Lucy, 391, 392
Mary, 392
Sarah, 392

Overton, Alethea, 78
Isaac, 78
John, 75
Nathaniel, 78
Owen, dr., 297
Ownesteade, mrs., 11
Oxenbridge, Clement, 117, 118
Daniel, 116–118
John, 116, 118
Oxford, earl of, 434
Oxnard, Edward, 87
Mary, 87

Pabodie, } Elizabeth, 198
Paybody, } William, 114
See also Peabody.
Packard, Charles M., 251
Dorothy, 246
Packer, John, 238
Paddock, Joseph, 349
Reliance, 349
Page, } ——, 350
Paige, } Adam, 202
Betty, 281
Christopher, 378
Daniel, 283
David, 277
Enoch, 279–281
John, 280, 378
Judith, 277
Lucius Robinson, 216, 242, 254, 455
Martha M., 233
Mary, 279–281
Molly, 279
Nabby, 283
Nathaniel, 374, 378
Rebecca, 378
Ruhamah, 378
Sarah, 281, 283, 378
Thaddeus, 378
Thomas, 378
Timothy, 378
Walter G., 456
Pain, } Abraham, 129
Paine, } Abram, 129
Payne, } Allsup, 174, 325
Anna, 358
Benjamin, 440
Dan, 441
Deborah, 403
Elizabeth, 414
Hannah, 441
John, 172, 334, 414
Lydia, 174, 440
Mary, 129, 172, 413, 440
Nathaniel, 269, 367
Phebe, 174, 325
Sarah, 334, 414, 441
Seth, 441
Stephen, 358, 403, 441, 449
Thomas, 414
Tobias, 302
Palfrey, John, 242–244
John G., 45
Martha, 242, 243
Peter, 44, 47
Rebecca, 242–244
Palmer, ——, 266, 320
mr., 44
Abraham, 46
Alfred Neobard, 272
Alfred Neobold, 83
Daniel, 164
Elizabeth, 19
Hannah, 165
Isaiah, 164
Jemima, 164
Jonah, 129
Lydia, 56
Rebecca, 57
Sally, 163
Sarah, 19, 20, 164
Stephen, 33, 250

Palmer, cont'd } Thomas, 19, 20, 391
Vincent, 19, 20
Walter, 129
William, 19, 20
Palmer-Sanborn, Samborne Stukely, 264
Paltsits, Victor H., 147
Panton, Henry, 13
Pantry, John, 87
Mary, 87
Parckhurst, George, 302
Parish, Bethiah, 288
Jerusha, 288
Mary, 288
Mercy, 154
William, 288
Park, } Dorothy, 238, 287
Parke, } Edwards A., 381
Parkes, } Frank E., 182
Parks, } Frederic Willard, 134, 138, 139, 141, 151, 255, 259, 260, 263, 272, 356, 364–372, 454, 455, 457, 458
Richard, 113, 114
Sarah, 113
Thomas, 113, 238
Parker, ——, 233, 248, 267
Augustus, 71
Caroline A., 233
Emme, 347
Frederick Wesley, 372
James, 433
Jane, 248
Joel, 156
Matthew, 82
Nathan, 454
Ralph, 237
Robert, 248
Sarah, 248
Thomas, 36, 450
Parkes, see Park.
Parkinson, ——, 246
Parkman, mr., 247
Francis, 90, 361
Parks, see Park.
Parmelee, } ——, 379
Parmalee, } Aaron, 410, 411
Parmelin, } Abel, 409
Parmely, } Abigail, 313, 407, 408, 410
Parmily, } Abraham, 408, 410
Achsa, 57, 409
Ambrose, 409
Andrew, 409
Ann, 407, 409, 410
Anna, 406–409
Anne, 408
Archelaus, 409
Asaph, 407
Barbara, 407
Benjamin, 407–409
Betty, 409
Beulah, 408
Bryan, 407
Caleb, 406, 407
Camp, 410
Charles, 407, 410
Chloe, 408, 411
Cybele, 409
Daniel, 313, 407, 410
David, 407
Deborah, 407
Desire, 407
Dorothy, 407, 409
Ebenezer, 408
Eliphaz, 410
Elizabeth, 406, 408–410
Else, 407
Esther, 406, 409
Ezra, 210, 406
Hannah, 404, 406–410

Parmelee, cont'd } Hezekiah, 409, 410
Hiel, 406
Honor, 406
Huldah, 410
Isaac, 406, 408, 410
James, 408, 410
Jared, 407
Jeanne, 407
Jedidiah, 409
Jehiel, 407, 409
Jemima, 210, 408
Jennette, 409
Jeremiah, 409
Jerusha, 408, 410
Job, 406, 409
Joel, 57, 406, 410
John, 405–411
Jonathan, 407
Joseph, 407, 408
Joshua, 406, 407
Josiah, 314, 406, 408, 409
Lemuel, 406
Levi, 410
Lois, 411
Lucretia, 408
Lucy, 407, 410, 411
Lydia, 406, 408, 409
Mabel, 410
Maria, 57
Mark, 410
Martha, 409
Mary, 406–410
Mehitable, 410
Mercy, 410
Mereb, 407
Miles, 409
Mindwell, 411
Moses, 410
Nathan, 409
Nathaniel, 406, 408, 409
Nehemiah, 406
Noah, 409
Oliver, 407
Pamela, 314
Panluab, 409
Patience, 407
Philo, 409
Phineas, 408–410
Priscilla, 406
Rachel, 407, 409, 410
Rebecca, 406–408, 411
Reuben, 408
Rhoda, 407, 410
Rosanna, 410
Rosamund, 410
Rufus, 407
Ruth, 408–410
Samuel, 407–410
Sarah, 406–411
Sibylla, 407
Silas, 411
Simeon, 410
Stephen, 406, 409
Susannah, 407
Temperance, 409
Thomas, 410
Timothy, 407
William, 408
Parmenter, Isaiah, 249
Lydia, 249
Parmiter, ——, 299
Parneck, William, 433
Parnell, ——, 35
Parris, ——, 18
Parry, Muriel, 115
Parsons, Anna, 250, 278
Anne, 278
Benjamin, 378
Ebenezer, 277
Edward F., 250
Elizabeth, 166, 167

Parsons, cont'd — Jeffrey, 28; John, 168; Jonathan, 39; Joseph, 276; Mary, 250; Philip, 250; Sarah, 166–168, 276, 277, 378; Stephen, 278; Theophilus, 371; Thomas, 250, 278; Usher, 361; Wil., 166 [277; William, 166–168, 276,
Partridge, George, 285; John, 285, 444; Lydia, 285; Mary, 285, 444; Rachel, 356; Sarah, 285; William, 356
Parynton, Henry, 256
Paschall, ——, 460
Patch, Elizabeth, 460
Patrick, captain, 45, 47–49; doctor, 297
Patterson, ——, 267
Paterson, Beulah, 216; David, 216; D. W., 265; Enoch, 216; Hannah, 247; John, 137; Mary, 216
Paul, Peter, 264
Paver, William, 109
Paybody, see Pabodie.
Payne, see Paine.
Peabody, ——, 149; Andrew P., 454; See also Pabodie.
Peacock, Deborah, 18
Peacocke, Elizabeth, 17, 18; John, 17, 18; Judith, 18; Robert, 17, 18
Peale, Charles Willson, 419
Pearce, see Pierce.
Pearse, see Pierce.
Pearson, ——, 43
Person, David, 38, 39, 394
Pierson, Elizabeth, 394; E. N., 264; Jane, 38, 39; Kendal, 40; L. B., 43; Lydia, 40; William, 434
Peare, Abiah, 105, 108; Anna, 105, 107; Benjamin, 104, 105; Deborah, 106, 108; Ella G. S., 372; Ephraim, 106; Harriet M., 102, 107, 130; Jane, 108; Jemima, 108; Jerusha, 107; John, 104, 105; John Harper, 104; Jonathan, 108; Josiah, 104; Keturah, 108; Love, 103; Lemuel, 103; Lydia, 103; Mary, 104, 108; Mehitable, 107; Melatiah, 106; Sarah, 106; Seth, 104; Stephen, 103–106; Thomas, 105, 108; Voluntine, 106; Zachariah, 103, 104, 106
Peaslee, ——, 459
Peasley, Abiah, 465; Alice, 464, 465; Ebenezer, 465; Elizabeth, 163, 464; John, 465; Joseph, 464; Judith, 465; Mary, 163, 464, 465; Moses, 163; Nathaniel, 465; Robert, 464; Ruth, 464, 465; Sarah, 464, 465
Peck, ——, 174; Esther, 174; Frances, 174; John, 174; Joseph, 174; Lucretia, 174; Martha, 174; Mary, 410; Samuel, 410; Thomas Bellows, 142
Peime, Mary, 112
Peirce, see Pierce.
Pell, ——, 302, 303
Pellet, Eunice, 444
Pelton, Ebenezer, 233; Hannah, 233
Pemberton, ——, 460
Pembroke, ——, 301, 302; earl of, 35
Pendleton, Deborah, 312; William N., 256
Penniman, Joseph, 346
Pennington, ——, 460
Pennypacker, Samuel W., 378
Pepperell, Margery, 124
Pepperill, Mary, 196, 361
Pepperrell, sir William, 361, 362, 453
Perkins, Abraham, 143; Anna, 164; Betty, 164; Edmund, 302; Eliphalet, 282; Elizabeth, 338; F. B., 372; John, 44, 146; Jonathan, 281; Joseph, 212; Lydia, 297, 402; Mary, 212; Rhoda, 164; Richard, 302; Sarah, 281, 282; True, 282; Trueworth, 281; William, 164, 255
Perot, ——, 460; Elliston, 460; Francis, 460; John, 460
Perrin, Elizabeth, 335, 336; Thomas, 335, 336
Perry, ——, 55, 252; Amos, 262, 367; John T., 247; John Taylor, 257; Mary, 55; Seth, 193, 195; William Stevens, 382
Person, see Pearson.
Petigru, ——, 134
Pettingell, Joanna, 37
Pettingill, Matthew, 36, 37; Nicholas, 122; Richard, 37; Sarah, 36, 37; Tabitha, 122
Petty, Christian, 328; Eunice, 413, 415; James, 328; Mary, 328
Peyto, Mary, 11; Stephen, 11; Thomas, 11; William, 11
Phelan, Hester, 417
Phelps, ——, 238; Margaret, 239; Thomas, 239
Philip, king, 43, 192, 194, 201, 310, 317–321, 341–344, 346, 347, 350, 381, 406, 431, 463
Philips, see Phillips.
Phillimore, W. P. W., 260, 263, 266, 356, 357, 264
Phillips, Abigail, 10
Philips, Elizabeth, 106; Hannah, 393; James, 275; Lurana, 230; Mary, 275, 356; Nicholas, 393; Pitts, 230; Sarah, 275; William, 10
Philpott, ——, 93
Phinney, David, 207; Sarah, 207, 380
Phippen, George D., 52
Phippes, Humphrey, 20
Phipps, sir William, 202, 204, 244
Pickard, Mary Lovell, 152
Pickens, ——, 134
Pickeringe, mrs., 11
Picket, John, 113, 283
Pickett, Ruth, 113; Sarah, 379
Pierce, ——, 128, 137, 297, 385, 431
Pearce, mr., 298
Peirce, Abijah, 198; Abijah Hoar, 198; Anna, 128; Daniel, 239; Edward, 185; Elizabeth D., 207; Esther, 197, 300; E. W., 441; Franklin, 157; Jane, 375; John, 216, 375; Michael, 201, 204, 343; Samuel, 73; Sumner, 207; Susanna, 198, 300; Thankful, 198; Thomas, 94
Pierson, see Pearson.
Piggot, Elizabeth, 83; Thomas, 83
Pike, ——, 266; Amasa, 76; Hope, 164; James, 122; John, 38; Judith, 38; Moses, 124; Robert, 264; Sarah, 122; Susannah, 38, 124; Thomas, 38
Piles, Thomas, 32
Pillsbury, David, 162
Pilsbery, David B., 140
Pilsbury, Dorothy, 140; Elizabeth, 162; John, 279, 280; Molly, 164; Rhoda, 162; Samuel, 164; Susannah, 163, 279, 280; Thomas, 162; Timothy Pike, 279; William, 140

Pinckney, ——, 134
Pindar, Katherine, 338
Pinson, William, 29
Piper, —— 360
William Taggard, 452
Pitkin, Elizabeth, 447
Maria B., 398
Martha, 448
Thomas, 447, 449
Pixley, Jonathan, 314
Mabel, 314
Mary, 314
Place, Mary, 450
Miriam, 384, 450
Nicodemus, 450
Samuel, 450
Plaine, Anna, 406
William, 406
Platt, ——, 137
Ploant, Osmont, 15
Plowden, sir Edmund, 302
Plumb, Elizabeth, 87
John, 87
Plumer, Dorothy, 39
Mary E., 467
Richard, 20
William, 467
Plympton, Abigail, 348
Mary, 346, 348
Thomas, 348
Poe, Adam, 357
Agnes, 357
Charles, 357
Elizabeth, 357
George, 357
George Jacob, 357
Jane, 357
Ruth, 357
Pollard, Elizabeth, 302
George, 302
Hannah, 302
John, 302
Matthew, 302
Peter, 302
Pomeroy, doctor, 247
Pond, Lois, 55
Pool, } ——, 385
Poole, } Experience, 394
Jemima, 30
John, 30
Joseph, 394
Richard, 238
Poore, Abigail, 38
Alfred, 43
Daniel, 37
Hannah, 38
Henry, 38
Mary, 36, 37
Pope, Charles H., 140, 364, 451
Charles Henry, 25
Ebenezer, 73
Elijah, 73
Pormort, } Anne, 71
Pormorte, } George, 71
Philemon, 302
Thomas, 302
Porter, sergeant, 50
Aaron, 456
Abel, 128
Adam, 246
Deborah, 246
Edward Griffin, 147, 254, 361, 364, 452, 453
Hannah, 128
John, 11–13
Joseph Whitcomb, 392, 395
Noah, 134
Richard, 12, 13
Samuel, 50
Sarah, 448
Susan, 13
Thomas, 12, 13
Post, ——, 137, 405
Esther, 405
Post, } Gideon, 447
cont'd } Mary, 447
Stephen, 448
Potter, Elam, 176
Mary, 338
Thomas, 338
Powderly, T. V., 134
Powell, } ——, 460
Powel, } Jeremiah, 10
Joane, 96
Samuel, 459
Sarah, 10
Susan, 20
Power, Lydia, 437
Nicholas, 437
Poynter, ——, 18
John, 18
Pratt, } ——, 107, 108
Prat, } Abigail, 34, 228
Anna, 108
Annie Weston, 355
Ansel, 395
Benjamin, 228
Cyrus, 34
Hannah, 87, 402
Jabez, 354
John, 87, 224, 401
John Frank, 354, 355
Louisa, 405
Mary, 401
Patty, 34
Priscilla, 210, 211, 384
Richard, 401
Sophia, 354
Thankful, 228, 379
William, 228
Preasey, Challis, 162
Sarah, 162
Prence, Judith, 427
Patience, 111
Thomas, 111, 112, 427
Prentice, ——, 248
Presbrey, Joseph, 437
Mary, 437
Prescott, Abigail, 398
Benjamin, 196, 300
Dorothy, 196, 300
Elizabeth, 196, 300
Hope, 164
John, 190, 196, 300
Jonathan, 193, 196, 300
Joseph, 398
Mary, 163, 196, 300, 347
Mercy, 196, 300
Rebecca, 196, 300
Samuel, 163, 164
Presho, Abi, 437
Anna, 437
Billings Whitfield, 437
Clarissa, 437
Damaris, 437
Drusilla, 437
Elijah Williams, 437
Elizabeth, 437
Hannah, 437
Hosea, 437
Joseph, 437
Laban, 437
Luin, 437
Malinda, 437
Peter, 437
Phebe, 437
Polly, 437
Sally, 437
Samsen, 437
Sarah, 437
Varanes, 437
Vison, 437
Presley, ——, 13
Pressey, John, 162
Martha, 162
Preston, Edward, 73
Remember, 73
Prevost, Richard, 417
Price, Ezekiel, 170
Francis, 73
John, 266
Wa:, 51
Prichard, } Hugh, 235, 237
Pritchard, } Thomas, 186
Prychard, }
Priest, James, 25
Prime, Temple, 458, 461
Prince, John, 172
Mary, 30
Onner, 265, 267
Paul, 372
Reliance, 172
Thomas, 30, 318, 320, 322, 393
Pringle, ——, 134
Prioleau, ——, 457
Prior, ——, 307
Pritchard, see Prichard.
Proctor, Jane, 266
Leonard, 267
Redfield, 267
Robert, 264, 266
Sarah, 264, 377
Thomas Redfield, 267
William Lawrence, 264, 266, 267
W. L., 264, 266
Provost, Peter, 417
Prudden, John, 127
Peter, 127
Pruyn, John V. L., 118
Puffer, Loring W., 246
Pulsifer, Anna, 254
Benedict, 254
Bickford, 254
David, 254, 459
Hannah, 254
John S., 254
Jonathan, 254
Sarah, 254
Susanna, 254
William H., 254
Purdie, ——, 418
Pusey, ——, 460
Putnam, } ——, 463
Puttnam, } Bartholomew, 231
Eben, 198, 260, 262, 270
G. P., 137
Hannah, 231
Israel, 365
John, 50, 51
John Jay, 459
Nathaniel, 50
Oliver, 364
Rufus, 456
Pynchon, Amy, 220, 222, 377
John, 220, 222, 377
Margaret, 220
Quimby, } Anthony, 10, 11
Quinbuye, } Audry, 10
Quinby, } Edward, 11–13
Quinbye, } Elizabeth, 10, 11
Quymby, } Henry, 11
Quynby, } Jane, 10–13
Quynbye, } John, 10, 11
Katherine, 10
Martha, 163
Robert, 10, 11
Thomas, 11
Quincy, } ——, 291
Quincey, } Daniel, 299, 300
Quinsey, } Dorothy, 190
Dorothy Flynt, 190
Edmund, 190, 206, 299, 300, 378
Elizabeth, 299, 300
Experience, 299, 300
Hannah, 299, 300
Joanna, 299, 300, 378
John, 299, 300
Josiah, 10, 183

Quincy, cont'd — Judith, 299, 300; Martha, 299, 300; Mary, 299, 300; Ruth, 299, 300

Racket, Rackett — Abraham King, 330; Deziah, 331; George, 331; James H., 331; Rachel, 415

Rafe, Dorothie, 126

Raine, ——, 110

Raiyner, Deborah, 326

Raleigh, Hannah, 405

Ramsdell, Mary, 430

Randall, Deborah, 428, 429; Isaac, 428; Sarah, 64, 358; Thomas, 429; Vincent, 64; William, 302

Randolph, Edward, 136

Ranney, Anne, 408; Jonathan, 408

Ransom, Hannah, 444

Rashley, mr., 241

Rasin, ——, 460

Rathbone, Harriet, 57

Raven, John James, 125, 246

Ravenal, ——, 457

Ravenelli, ——, 291

Rawe, Judith, 14; Thomas, 14

Rawson, Edward, 136

Raymond, ——, 267 [343; William, 202, 204,

Raynall, Raynell — see Reynolds.

Raynsby, Reginald, 20

Raynucke, Elizabeth, 18

Read — ——, 267, 385

Reed — Abigail, 230, 394, 408; Elizabeth, 439; Francis, 117; George B., 363; Grace, 439; Hannah, 38; Jacob, 38; John, 408; Jonathan, 230; Josiah, 439; Lucy, 442; Naomi, 246; Phebe, 229; Samuel, 394; William, 459

Reading, ——, 142, 144, 146

Redfield, Amasa A., 384

Reed, see Read.

Reeve, Reeue, Reevs, Reve — Abigail, 75; Benjamin, 75, 76; Bethiah, 76, 169; Deliverance, 75, 76; Elizabeth, 75; John, 74; Joseph, 75; Joshua, 75; Keturah, 75; Martha, 74; Mary, 75; Nathan, 74; Samuel, 75; Thomas, 76, 169; W., 74; William, 75

Reinolds, see Reynolds.

Renell, Ann, 357; John Nichols, 357; William, 357

Renwick, ——, 464; Elizabeth, 18

Rett, Edward, 117

Reve, see Reeve.

Re Vera, Hester, 302

Reymes, William, 117

Reynell, see Reynolds.

Reyner, Edward, 13; John, 299, 300; Judith, 299, 300

Reynes, ——, 142

Reynolds, Raynall, Raynell, Reinolds, Reynell — ——, 86; Ann, 86; David, 103; Edmund, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Margaret, 86; Mary, 86; Nicholas, 86; Sheldon, 148, 457

Rhoades, Jeremiah, 62; Peleg, 62

Rhodes, Mary, 57, 450; Phebe, 226; Zachary, 226

Rice, ——, 216; Daniel H., 233; Edmund, 350, 458; Elizabeth, 348; Franklin P., 250; Martha, 465; Mary, 346, 350; Nathaniel, 348; Susanna, 215; Sylvia, 233; Elizabeth, 122; Robert E., 433; Robert, earl Warwick, 82; William, 122

Richard II., 68

Richards, mr., 25; Dorothy, 246; H. M. M., 149; James, 246; William, 184

Richardson, ——, 385; mr., 343; Anna Maria, 156, 160; Betsey, 155; Daniel, 154, 155; Daniel Samuel, 155; Elizabeth, 154; Ezekiel, 154; George Francis, 155; Hannah, 40, 155; Isabella Anna, 156; Jacob, 275; Joseph, 42; Joshua, 298; Josiah, 154; Marcia, 275; Mary, 155; Mercy, 154; Phebe, 39, 41, 216; Remembrance, 154; R. L., 128; Samuel, 40, 154; Samuel Mather, 154, 155; Sarah, 154; Susanna, 154; Thomas, 154; William, 154; William Adams, 139, 153–162, 255, 269; William Merchant, 154, 155

Richmond, ——, 156; Clarissa, 315; Vial, 315

Ricker, ——, 360

Ricks, Phebe, 67

Rider, Rebecca, 204, 206

Ridley, ——, 22

Ridouts, mr., 304

Rigaud, de Vaudreuil, 89, 90

Riggs, Hannah, 22; Joseph, 22

Ring, Anna, 163; Benjamin, 167; Comfort, 162, 279; David, 277–279; Ester, 166, 278; Jon., 166; Lucy, 163; Mary, 277, 279, 336; Page, 166; Rhoda, 277; Sarah, 167, 278, 279; Tarzar, 163

Ripley, Abraham, 107; Elizabeth, 108; Faith, 445, 462; Hepsibah, 107; Peter, 103; Zebedee, 231

Risford, Rowland de, 92

Rivington, ——, 426

Robbins, Robins — Abigail, 215; Hannah, 215; I. Gilbert, 453; John, 215; Mary, 322; R. P., 249; Thomas, 50, 51, 214, 322; William A., 361

Roberts, Robarts, Roberds — Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 206; Hannah, 315; James, 403; John, 206; Joseph, 206; Luse, 398; Paul, 315; Robert, 10; William, 97

Robie, see Roby.

Robinson, ——, 427; Abigail, 438; Alvan, 438; Bethiah, 438; Edward, 199; Eliab, 458; George, 209; Hannah, 410, 438; Harriet H., 135, 147; James, 199; John, 110, 121, 198–200, 438; John Paul, 202; Josiah, 438; Judith, 121; Luther, 438; Lydia, 438; Mary, 199, 200, 209, 438; Noah, 410; Parna, 438; Perez, 438; Polly, 438; Samuel, 199, 200; Sarah, 434; Selina, 438; Sylvester, 438; Welthy, 483; William, 199, 200; William R., 225; William S., 135

Roby, Robie — Mary, 155; Thomas S., 364; William, 155

Rochambeau, count de, 224

Roche, James Jeffrey, 135

Rocket, John, 25

Rockwell & Churchill, 261

Rodney, ——, 460

Roe, Benjamin, 129; Charles, 129; John, 129; Mary, 129; Owen, 20; Stephen, 129

Roger, mr., 419
Rogers, ——, 374, 381
mr., 19
Abigail, 50, 428
Daniel, 247, 257, 433
Elizabeth, 414
Ezekiel, 453
George, 380
Horatio, 363
Jabez, 449
James, 129, 414, 452
James S., 452
Joanna, 127
John, 127, 142, 145, 147, 337, 380, 393, 433
Joseph, 428
Lydia, 163, 393
Margaret, 220
Mary, 220
Nathaniel, 220, 454
Noah, 407
Patrick, 380
Posthuma, 433
Samuel, 338
Sarah, 407
W. H. H., 256
William, 380
Rolfe, Ann, 414
Anna Tappan, 123
John, 414
Rollins, Daniel, 134, 258, 362, 363, 454, 458, 467
Romanes, Charles S., 257
Roosevelt, Theodore, 135
Root, ——, 379
Asahel, 449
Joshua, 396, 398
Mehitable, 402
Sibyl, 402
Rose, Anne, 313
Hannah, 87
Jacob, 313
Ross, Edward, 232
Mary, 232, 430
Rosseter, } Anna, 407
Rossiter, } Benjamin, 313
Deborah, 316
Lois, 312
Nathaniel, 316
Samuel, 407
Sarah, 313
Rouse, Elizabeth, 249
Row, } Abraham, 30
Rowe, } Bethiah, 30
Dorothy, 163
Elijah, 163
Hugh, 30
John, 28
Mary, 30
Rowel, } mr., 247
Rowell, } Abel, 280
Abraham, 166
Anne, 165
A. S., 376
Betsey, 376
Betty, 280
David, 165
Dustin, 376
Elizabeth, 166
James Colwell, 376
Joanna, 282
Job, 165
John Page, 376
Judith, 280–282
Lydia, 282, 376
Martha, 281
Mary, 376
Mehitable, 167
Miribah, 165
Molly, 162
Moses, 281
Nathaniel, 280–282
Roland, 373, 376
Sally, 164
Samuel, 373, 376
Rowel, } Sarah, 166, 376
cont'd } Thomas, 166, 376
Rowland, John, 438
Mary, 438
Rowlandson, } mrs., 192, 193,
Rowlinson, } 195, 344
Joseph, 193
Rowley, Ellen, 87
Mary, 129
Moses, 129
Rowlinson, see Rowlandson.
Royall, } ——, 456
Royal, } Alice, 13
Gregory, 13
Isaac, 368
Margery, 13
Mary, 13
Richard, 13
Rucke, Thomas, 50
Rudd, ——, 14
Abigail, 445
Bezaliel, 445
Jerusha, 445, 446
Jonathan, 210, 402
Martha, 445
Mary, 445, 462
Nathaniel, 445
Patience, 210
Priscilla, 210
Rebecca, 445
Zaresh, 445
Zebulon, 445
Rudder, ——, 93, 94, 100
Rudyng, John, 93
Ruggle, Bridget, 302
George, 302
Jeffrey, 302
John, 302
Ruggles, Deborah, 316
Nathaniel, 316
Ruth, 316
Ruggs, Bethany, 232
Joseph, 232
Rundlett, miss, 450
Russell, ——, 107, 137
lady, 299
Charles H., 226
Daniel, 215
Hannah, 215
Hepseybeth, 42, 215
James, lord, 293, 297
Jane, 108
Mary, 216
Pelatiah, 108
Susan, 461
William, lord, 188, 293
Rust, Keturah, 340
Nathaniel Johnson, 254
Ruthen, ——, 82, 301, 302
Rutherford, ——, 463, 464
Rutland, lord, 11
Rutledge, ——, 134
John, 372
Rutty, ——, 379
Ryan, Andrew Macartney, 104, Jane, 105, 108 [108
Rycard, Henry, 93
Rylands, J. Paul, 322, 465
Ryther, ——, 297

Sabin, Esther, 443
Sadleir, mrs., 61, 62
Sadler, ——, 302
mr., 237
John, 235
Saffin, Elizabeth, 131
John, 131, 190
Safford, ——, 142
Sage, M. H., 147
Sainsbury, mr., 455
W. Noel, 359
Saint Augustine, 65, 68
St. Barbe, ——, 302
St. Edmund, King & Martyr, 217
St. John, ——, 18, 19
Oliver, 118
Salisbury, mrs., 432
Edward Elbridge, 42, 254
Sallowes, Thomas, 50
Salmon, Hannah, 76
John, 76
Lydia, 76
Sarah, 76
William, 76
Salter, Elizabeth, 125
John, 125
Saltonstall, ——, 116
Meriell, } 250
Muriel, }
Nathaniel, 250
Richard, 114, 250
Salvara, } Emanuel, 103–105
Silvara, }
Sambitoris, Hester de, 302
Samborn, } see Sanborn.
Samborne, }
Samburn, }
Samoset, 317
Sampson, Andrew, 429
Christian, 29
Elizabeth, 439
Eunice, 132
Isaac, 439
John, 446
Priscilla, 441, 446
Rebecca, 446
William, 29
Sanborn, } ——, 47, 465
Samborn, } Anne, 163, 264
Samborne, } Dyer H., 264
Samburn, } E. D., 264
F. G., 264
Frank B., 134, 264
James, 264
John, 47, 263, 264
John B., 264
John Sewall, 264
J. S., 264
Nathan, 263, 264
Nicholas, 263
Samuel Adams, 163
Stephen, 264
Victor Channing, 47, 263, 264, 465
W. H., 264
William, 263, 264
Sanders, Edward, 204
Elizabeth, 204
Sanderson, Amos, 197
Ruth, 197
Sandys, archbishop, 109
Sanford, Elizabeth, 55
L. R., 248
Ruth, 209
Zachary, 209
Sanger, George P., 156
Mary, 229
Santfoort, dominie, 120
Sargent, Abigail, 271
Asa, 281
Hannah, 164
Horace Binney, 155
Judith, 281
Martha, 163
Nathaniel, 163
Sassamon, 320
Satcomb, Francis, 356
Rachel, 356
Saterford, William, 19
Satle, Sarah, 287
Saunders, Edmund, 95
Esther, 414
Savage, Bridget, 222
Ephraim, 299, 300
Esther Prudence, 314
George, 218, 223, 224

Savage, cont'd — James, 42, 45, 48, 54, 114, 203, 212-214, 216, 289, 299, 350, 431
Mary, 222, 299, 300
Sarah, 87
Savil, mrs., 67
Savile, Experience, 299, 300
Margaret, 67
William, 299, 300
Sawin, Leander, 398
Mary, 249
Munning, 346
Samuel, 249
Sarah, 346
Sawyer, ——, 385
F. B., 252
Henry E., 266
Jemima, 164
Josiah, 162
Martha, 162
Mehitable, 78
Miriam, 164
Molly, 164
Moses, 78
Saxton, ——, 464
Sayres, Robert, 36
Scammon, Elizabeth, 131
Jane, 131
Prudence, 131
Richard, 131
Schuyler, ——, 464
David A., 118, 120
Maryia, 118-120
Scott, ——, 142
Abigail, 462
George, 357
Ruth, 357
Scottow, ——, 266
Scranton, Aaron C., 410
Abigail, 58
Chloe, 311
Deborah, 410
Ichabod, 311
Jared, 315
John, 210
John R., 315
Mary, 410
Nathan, 410
Rachel, 315, 410
Sarah, 210, 410
Simeon, 410
Theophilus, 58
Thomas, 410
William, 410
Zerijah, 315
Scroope, ——, 303
Scrugga, Thomas, 48
Scudder, Thomas, 50
Seabury, Caroline Augusta, 461
Deborah, 446
Hannah, 444
Sealey, Ann M., 399
Seeley, Benajah, 398
Seley, Bethuel, 399
Sely, Betsy, 399
Henry, 399
Isaac, 398, 399
Jared, 399
John, 398, 399
John M., 399
Julia E., 399
Kesia, 399
Mary, 399
Pamela, 399
Sophia, 399
Thankful, 398, 399
Seamour, see Seymour.
Searle, Hannah, 348
Nicholas, 117
Sears, ——, 206
Ann, 206
Seavier, Callice, 13
John, 13
Margaret, 13
Marian, 13
Seavier, cont'd — Reynold, 13
William, 13
Secomb, Daniel F., 43
Sedgewick, Benjamin, 302
Sedgwicke, Sarah, 391
Simeon, 302
Sedley, Abigail, 114, 115, 250
Martin, 114, 115, 250
Meriell, 250
Muriel, 114, 250
Seeres, Alex, 50
Selleck, Charles M., 139, 213
Sellecke, David, 302
Nicholas, 302
Senior, Elizabeth, 459
Sewall, Samuel, 131, 194, 196, 214, 290, 295, 296, 298, 299, 361, 391
Seward, Abigail, 209
Amos, 410
Caleb, 209
David, 212
Elizabeth, 212
John, 209
Joseph, 209
Judith, 209
Lucy, 56
Lydia, 209
Moses, 313, 315 [410
Rachel Stone, 56, 212,
Rebecca, 56
Ruth, 56
Sarah, 313, 315, 410
Temperance, 210
Timothy, 56
Seymour, ——, 379
Seamour, Hannah, 212, 213
Horatio, 463
Mary, 210, 213
Moses, 463
Origin S., 463
Rachel, 463
Richard, 210, 213
Ruth, 87
Thomas, 87, 212, 213
Shaftesbury, ——, 134
Shakespeare, William, 220-222, 369
Sharpe, ——, 266
W. C., 137
Shattuck, Mary C., 431
Shaw, Abiah, 108
Shaue, Abigail, 435
Chas. Lyman, 247, 249
Ebenezer, 107, 108, 438
Edward L., 390
Elizabeth, 439
Gideon, 439
Hannah, 438
James, 107, 108
John, 439
Jonathan, 108, 438, 439
Keturah, 108
Marion, 390
Mary, 439
Mason, 439
Mercy, 438, 439
Nathaniel, 439
Nellie Smith, 390
Phebe, 439
Rebeckah, 439
Richard, 15
R. K., 358
Samuel, 439
Sibyl, 390
Silas, 439
Susannah, 439
Shaylor, Ephraim, 447
Hannah, 447
Miriam, 448
Sheaffe, Edmund, 303
Harman, 303
Richard, 303
Thomas, 303
William, 302
Shears, Schearer, Scherer, Shearer, Sheir, ——, 252
Shedd, James, 214
Mary, 214
Shedey, Thomas, 83
Sheffield, Robert, 333, 334, 414
Susanna, 333, 334, 414
Sheldon, ——, 145
George, 263, 269, 341, 381
John, 463
Mary, 463
Shelly, Alice, 439
Amanda, 57
Benjamin, 439
Jonathan, 439
Joseph, 439
Mehitable, 439
Thankful, 439
Shelton, Philo, 362
See also Skelton.
Shepard, Almira, 461
Shephard, Dorothy, 189, 300
Shepherd, Hannah, 246, 299, 300
Henry, 300
Samuel, 189, 300
Sarah, 163, 246, 276
Thomas, 246
Sherman, ——, 266
Elizabeth, 196, 229
Hannah, 246
Martha, 196
Mehitable, 196
Rebecca, 196
Roger, 196, 198
Sarah, 196, 198, 300
Sherwood, John, 406
Sarah, 406
Shippen, E. R., 136
Shipway, R. W., 260, 356
Shober, ——, 460
Blaithwaite, 460
Catherine Ann, 460
Mary Ann, 460
Samuel, 460
SamuelLieberkuhn, 460
Susannah Budd, 460
Shoemaker, ——, 460
Shorte, ——, 19
Shove, Hannah, 212
Shurburne, Catherine, 358
Hannah, 358
John, 358
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., 43
Shute, Samuel, 349
Sibb, dr., 297
Sibley, Betsey, 232
John Langdon, 42
Tarrant, 232
Sill, Joseph, 346
Silsbee, Nathaniel, 258, 371
Silsby, Sarah, 445
Silvara, see Salvara.
Simonds, Fanny, 129
Jehiel Hall, 129
Joshua Moody, 129
Mary, 129
Nathaniel, 129
Simeon, 129
Simpson, George, 40
William, 40
Singletary, ——, 266
Singleton, Lawrence, 101
Skeels, ——, 137
Skelton, Shelton, de Skelton, ——, 64
Clement, 68
Damaris, 65
Elizabeth, 65, 71
Francis, 65
George, 64-67
John, 65, 66, 68

Skelton, cont'd } Nathaniel, 68
Samuel, 64–71
Sarah, 64, 65
Vincent, 65, 68, 71
William, 64–68
sir William, 65
Skiff, James, 103, 133
R. F., 133
Sarah, 108
Skinner, } Aaron, 402 [402
Skiner, } Aaron Elibu Austin, Abel, 402
Abigail, 401, 403, 405
Abraham, 401, 402
Addl, 404
Adonijah, 405
Ann, 402, 403
Austin, 402
Benjamin, 401, 402
Chauncey, 402
Christopher Austin, 402
Christopher Edward Austin, 402
Daniel, 402
Daniel Brown, 402
David, 402
Deborah, 403, 404
Dorcas, 403
Durthany, 402
Ebenezer, 401–405
Eliza, 402
Elizabeth, 402, 404, Elizur, 405 [405
Elvira, 405
Emily, 402
Ephraim, 402
Esther, 405
Eunice, 402, 404
Gideon, 403
Hannah, 401, 402, 405
Irena, 402
Isaac, 404, 405
Israel, 404, 405
Jeremiah, 402
Joanna, 403, 447
John, 401–405, 463
Jonathan, 402, 447, 449
Joseph, 402, 403
Josiah, 403
Laura Caroline, 402
Louisa, 405
Lucy, 402
Lydia, 401, 402, 404
Margaret, 404
Martha, 402
Mary, 401–404, 447, 463
Mehitable, 401, 402
Nathaniel, 401, 402
Oliver, 402
Polly, 402
Rachel, 402
Ralph, 402
Rebecca, 402, 403
Richard, 401, 402, 449
Ruth, 402
Salmon, 405
Samuel, 402, 404
Sarah, 403–405
Sibyl, 402
Tabitha, 401
Thomas, 401–404
Timothy, 403, 405
Waitstill, 404
Zerviah, 403
Skippon, Philip, 118
Slafter, Edmund F., 270
Slater, Samuel, 23
Slayton, Abigail, 267
Asa W., 265
Hannah, 267
Phineas, 267
Thomas, 267
Slocum, Charles E., 128, 251
Small, Elizabeth, 124
Samuel, 124
Smallay, Robert, 303
Smanne, Margaret, 301
Thomas, 301
Smart, Elizabeth, 460
William, 460
Smeed, mrs., 91
Captivity, 91
John, 90, 91
Smith, } ——, 21, 105, 145, 460
Smyth, } mr., 21
dr., 421
"parson," 87
Abiah, 108
Abigail, 124, 299
Abijah, 275
Abraham, 107
A. C., 248
Alice, 219, 377
Anne, 23
Azariah, 447
Benjamin, 108, 448
Betsey, 103, 164
Charles C., 361
Christian, 29
Cicely, 17
Cornelius, 105
Cyrus, 390
David, 103, 105, 108
Deborah, 441
Ebenezer, 103, 105, 107, 288
Elijah, 103
Elizabeth, 88, 336
Francis, 219, 222, 377, 447
Frank, 133
George, 229
George Plumer, 253
Hannah, 123, 447
Henry, 21, 215
Isabella, 41
J. Adger, 454
James, 29, 447
James Wason, 41
Jeremiah, 34
Jerusha, 408
Joel, 460
John, 29, 34, 85, 97, 266
John Jay, 460
Jonathan, 105, 209
Joseph, 41
Josiah, 430
Jott, 34
Justus Stevens, 339
Katherine, 12
Keziah, 315
Lois, 107
Lucy, 86
Lydia, 103
Maria Laurens, 390
Martha, 209
Mary, 12, 41, 107, 123, 203, 205, 219, 222, 248, 349, 377, 440
Mary L. C., 451
Mercy, 410
Nathaniel, 336
Olive, 460
Oliver, 107
Philip, 107
Polly, 229
Prudence, 447
Rachel Stone, 56, 212, 410
Ralph D., 53, 56, 208, 209, 212–214, 310, 405, 410
Richard, 60
Rosalind, 58
Ruth Barker, 430
Salle, 433
Sally, 34
Smith, cont'd } Samuel, 205, 248, 266
Samuel F., 216
Sarah, 105, 108, 215, 286
Sibyl, 460
Stephen, 338, 408
Susan A., 427, 431
Thankful, 108
Theophilus, 447
Thomas, 17, 87, 427, 429–431
Tryphena, 390
Snead, Anna, 217, 222
William, 217
Snooke, John, 15
Snow, ——, 205
Aaron, 206
Hannah, 206
Rebecca, 428
Thankful, 205
William, 428
Snow and Farnham, 262, 363
Snyder, Catherine Ann, 460
Soame, ——, 301, 302
Somerby, Horatio G., 219
Somerset, protector, 35
Sone, Samuel, 21
Sarah, 21
Soule, Leonice, 446
Southampton, lord, 12
Southworth, Mary, 286
Sparhawk, ——, 453
N. H., 455
Speare, Posthuma, 433
Spencer, ——, 142, 145
Edward, 448
Elizabeth, 55
Esther, 449
James, 449
Joseph, 449
Luce, 449
Nathaniel, 55
Parnel, 311
Sarah, 448
Thomas, 145
W. D., 262
Wilbur Daniel, 142
William, 447
Spofford, ——, 250
A. R., 148
Charles B., 147
Sponar, John, 186
Spooner, ——, 52
Hannah, 229
Sprague, } Caleb, 207
Sprage, } Catherine, 207
Francis W., 252
Frank William, 127, 207, 374, 381
James, 429
Joanna, 463
John, 103, 106
Lydia, 429
Ralfe, 44
Sarah, 207
William B., 200
Sprigg, Willlam, 19
Spring, Samuel, 215
Thankful, 215
Sprowell, Hannah, 108
Squier, Rebecca, 128
Stackpole, Everett S., 368
Stacy, Susanna, 336
William, 336
Wry, 336
Stafford, Julia Ann, 224, 225
Stanborowe, Will:, 19
Standish, ——, 132 [320
Myles, 43, 52, 111, 318,
Stanford, ——, 146, 236
Abner, 141, 146
Arthur Willis, 143
Stanhope, sir John, 109
Stanley, Ruth, 87
Stannard, Nancy, 57
Rebecca, 57

Stanwood, ——, 373
David, 375
Esther, 375
Ethel, 375
Hannah, 375
Henry, 375
Isaac, 376
Jane, 375
John, 375
Jonathan, 375
Mary, 375
Nancy, 375
Naome, 375
Philip, 375
Ruth, 375
Samuel, 375
Sarah, 254
Theodore, 375
William, 375
Zebulon, 375
Staples, Carlton A., 366
Samuel E., 259
Stark, John, 376
Starkey, Elizabeth, 18
Wenefryd, 18
Starr, } Comfort, 112,248,312,346
Star, } Elizabeth, 312
Frank Farnsworth, 142
Hannah, 113
Marah, 248
Mary, 346
Samuel, 113
Start, Edwin A., 456
Stearns, } Elizabeth, 346
Sterns, } Ezra Scollay, 254
Isaac, 346, 376
Mary, 345, 376
Nathaniel, 345
Zeniath, 233
Stebbing, Alice, 433
Edward, 433
Ezekiel, 432
Joane, 433
Stebbins, ——, 451
Stedman, Jane, 131
Thomas, 131
Steele, Elisha, 41
Lydia, 41
Steer, Bethiah, 76
Richard, 171
Stees, Charles J., 384
Steiner, ——, 55
Bernard C., 53, 208, 310, 313, 405
Stele, N., 449
Stell, Joane, 10
Stenton, Anna, 462
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, Edmond, 9, 10
Sterns, see Stearns.
Stetson, Abigail, 285, 286
Abisha, 285
Barzillai, 285
Caleb, 285, 286
Egloth, 286
Elisha, 285, 286
Elizabeth, 285
Hopestill, 286
Jedidiah, 285
Jerusha, 285
John, 285
Joshua, 285
Sarah, 285, 286
Thomas, 285
Zeresh, 286
Stevens, } Abigail, 53, 54
Steevens, } Annie, 239
Stephens, } Benjamin Franklin, 254
Desire, 312
Elioner, 239
Grace, 239
Hannah, 380, 406
Henry, 301
James, 286
Stevens, } Joane, 239
cont'd } John, 312, 361, 380
John Austin, 151, 269
Jonas, 361
Joseph, 298, 361
Josiah, 406
Judith, 286
Mary, 461
Mercy, 461
Philip, 239
Rhoda, 164
Richard, 289, 461
Ruth, 311
Samuel, 30
Sarah, 210, 286
Temperance, 313
Thomas, 53, 210
William, 237-239
Stevenson, ——, 10
doctor, 307
Steward, doctor, 304
Stewart, Benjamin, 105
Daniel, 102
Elijah, 102
James, 104
Lois, 108
See also Stuart.
Stickney, Jonathan, 125
Martha, 125
Stiles, Henry Read, 265, 451
Stinson, Jane, 395
Stock, Elliot, 256
Stocking, Chas. Henry Wright, 142
Elisha, 248
Margery, 248
Stockley, Beatrice, 11
John, 11
Stockman, ——, 266
Stoddard, ——, 137
Simeon, 296
Stokes, Ethel, 257
Stone, Abigail, 311, 347
Abner, 311
Achsah, 350
Adams, 348
Agnes, 345
Ann, 345, 346, 350
Bathsheba, 348
Benjamin, 347, 348, 407
David, 345, 346, 349, 350
Deborah, 346
Dorothy, 336
Ebenezer, 346, 348, 350
Eben F., 371
Elizabeth, 345-349
Emma, 347
Eunice, 350
Experience, 349
Frances, 345
Frederick D., 365
Grace, 57
Gregory, 345
Hannah, 347, 348, 350, 407
Heman, 349
Henry, 11
Hepzibah, 346, 350
Hezekiah, 248
Huldah, 350
Isaac, 347, 348
James, 347-350
Joanna, 346
John, 345-348, 350
Jonas, 350
Jonathan, 346, 350
Joseph, 347, 348
Joshua, 407
Josiah, 336
Judith, 349
Keziah, 349
Lydia, 347, 348
Margaret, 348
Martha, 316
Mary, 345-350
Stone, } Matthew, 346, 347
cont'd } M. E., 363
Mercy, 350
Mindwell, 348
Moses, 350
Nathan, 345, 349, 350
Nathaniel, 346, 348-350
Nehemiah, 348
Priscilla, 349
Rachel, 348
Rebecca, 346
Reliance, 346, 349
Ruth, 248, 346, 350
Samuel, 346, 348
Sarah, 345-348
Simon, 345-350
Susanna, 346, 347, 350, 407
Temperance, 349
Thankful, 346, 350
Ursula, 345
William E., 345
Storer, Hannah, 125
Joseph, 125
Storke, Samuel, 296, 298
Storrs, Eunice, 172
John, 172
Story, John, 24
Stoughton, captain, 48
Anthony, 11
John, 433
Lawrence, 11
William, 289
Stover, Abigail, 30
Stow, John, 301
Thomas, 301
Strattell, ——, 460
Stratton, Mary, 197, 300
Samuel, 197
Smith, 176
Straus, Oscar S., 60-62
Straw, Abia, 165, 166
Abigail, 278
Daniel, 166
Dorothy, 276
Elizabeth, 276, 277
Ezekiel, 278
Ezra, 165
Hannah, 165
John, 165, 277
Jonathan, 167
Lawrence, 165, 166
Martha, 278
Mary, 167
Miriam, 165
Moses, 165, 276, 277
Samuel, 276
Strawbridge, Thomas, 147
Street, Elizabeth, 461
Francis, 461
Humphrey, 67
Stretton, John, 26
Strickland, Esther, 404
Strong, Charles, 449
Dorcas, 403
Hannah, 447
Job, 448
Jonathan, 447
Nathan, 449
Ruth, 402
S. de L. Van Rensselaer, 270
Stuart, Daniel, 108
Deborah, 108
Jane, 106, 108
Michael, 106
Richard, 164
Sally, 164
See also Stewart.
Stubbs, William, 35
Stuchburge, Richard, 19
Sturgis, R. Clipston, 453
Temperance, 349
Sturtevant, Ruth, 429
Stutson, Ebenezer, 439
Hannah, 439

Stuyvesant, ——, 464
Sulker, Sarah, 436
Sullivan, John, 135
William, 363
Sumter, ——, 134
Sunderland, earl of, 321
Surnames unknown:
Andrew, 194
Angelina, 117
Betsey, 422
Black William, 44
Captain Tom, 344
James the Printer, 193
Joanna, 117
Joe, 419
John, 192
Mary, 129
Peter, 193
Pebee, 318
Pittime, 194
Swagon, 194
Thebe, 318
Tom, 193
Survash, ——, 106
Sutherland, ——, 374, 381
Anna Laurie, 379
Sutton, ——, 61, 62, 460
Swan, } ——, 17, 18, 206, 301
Swann, } Abiah, 465
Swanne, } Daniel, 261
Jedediah, 128
Robert T., 259, 261, 270
Swasey, Clarissa, 105
Joseph, 103, 104, 105
Sweatland, John, 449
Sweet, Jane, 163
John, 51
Sweetser, Jacob, 465
Margaret, 465
Swetland, Lydia, 353
Swier, Lucy, 400
Rebecca, 400
Swift, ——, 203
Anna, 72
Charles F., 431
Elizabeth, 349
John, 349
Mary, 129
Sylvester, Elizabeth, 413
Nathaniel, 413
Patience, 413
Symmes, Anna, 413

Taber, } Amon, 416
Tabor, } Patience, 416
Philip, 238
Sibbil, 416
Taft, Henry W., 251
Tainter, Hannah, 350
Joanna, 346
John, 350
Simon, 346
Talbot, John, earl of Salop, 217
Katherine, 217
Newton, 453
Talcott, } Benjamin, 447, 448
Talcut, } Caleb, 449
Ebenezer, 106
Joseph, 449
Joshua, 449
Mary K., 219, 447
Rachel, 448
Talley, Richard, 131
Sarah, 131
Talmage, Joseph, 409
Sarah, 311, 409
Solomon, 311
Taney, Roger Brooke, 375
Tapp, Ann, 310
Edmund, 310
Mary, 310
Tappan, } Abigail, 280-283, 411
Tappen, } Abraham, 384
Hannah, 282
Tappan, } James, 280
cont'd } John, 280-283, 411
Molly, 411
Nathaniel, 382
Patience, 384
Sally, 164
Sarah, 281
Ware, 283, 411
Tarbell, Grosvenor, 198, 300
Thankful, 198, 300
Tarleton, ——, 150
Tarne, Charles, 99, 100, 300
Damaris, 100
Elizabeth, 100
George, 100
Gervase, 100
John, 100
Leonard, 99, 100, 186, 290, 300
Myles, 100
Thomas, 100
Tarr, Richard, 29
Tay, Mary, 41
Tayer, Katherine, 303
Tayler, } ——, 19
Taylor, } Betsey, 57
Elizabeth, 356
Hannah, 228
H. Y. J., 92
Jane, 357
John, 356
Martha, 448
Nicholas, 19
Richard, 18, 19, 343
Sarah, 404
Thankful, 39
Thomas, 19
William, 228, 303
Temple, ——, 350, 458, 461
sir Alexander, 461
Dorothy, 461
Elianor, 461
Elizabeth, 461
sir Grenville, 461
sir John, 461
Mehitable, 461
sir Peter, 461
sir Richard, viscount Cobham, 461
Robert, 461
Sarah, 197
Susanna, 461
Thomas, 461
sir William, 461
Ten Broeck, } Catriena, 119, 120
Ten Broek, } Christiena, 119, 120
Cornelius, 120
Direk W., 119
Henry, 119
Johannis, 119, 120
Kathriena, 119, 120
Wessel, 119
Terrell, Hope, 55
Timothy, 55
Terry. } ——, 458, 460
Terrie, } Abigail, 460
Alfred Howe, 190
Anne, 18
Barnabas T., 327
Elizabeth, 18, 358
Esther, 327
James, 18
John, 358, 460
Jonathan, 332, 413
Lydia, 332, 413
Mary, 440, 460
Patience, 332, 413
Richard, 169
Stephen, 358, 460
Susan, 18
Thomas, 327, 332, 413
Tewksbury, } ——, 281
Teuxbury, } Benjamin, 281
Tewxbury, } Betty, 164
Tuexbury, } Dorothy, 163
Tuxbury, } Elizabeth, 282
Hannah, 276, 281
Jacob, 280
Joseph, 164, 281
Judith, 168
Lydia, 162
Mary, 168, 276, 277, 280
Moses, 162, 282, 283
Peter, 282
Sarah, 164, 281-283
Thomas, 168, 276, 277, 280-283
Thacher, } colonel, 216
Thatcher, } Charles M., 131
John, 449
Joseph, 430
Thomas, 290
Thaxter, ——, 145
Benjamin, 145
Joseph, 102
Thomas, 142
Thayer, Abigail, 358
Anna, 313
Jonathan, 358
Nathaniel, 313
Thing, Anna, 152
Jonathan, 152
Thomas, Benjamin F., 143
Hannah, 446
Jacob, 143
James, 446
Mary, 446
Nathaniel, 427
Thompson, Abigail, 88
Anne, 88
Daniel P., 363
David, 162, 457
Edgar Bradford, 390
Elizabeth, 88
Francis, 24
Gilbert, 383
Hannah, 164, 385
Jennie Lind, 390
Leonard, 385-390
Lewis Waldo, 387, 390
Marella, 88
Maria Laurens, 390
Mary, 463
Mercy, 88
Nathan, 164
Nellie Smith, 390
Rachel, 162
Samuel, 388
Simon, 463
Thomas, 88
Thompson and Hill, 366
Thong, Sarah, 118
Thoreau, Henry D., 264
Thorley, George, 121
Judith, 121
Mary, 121
Simon, 121
Thomas, 121
Thornton, John, 62
Medad, 449
Thorp, Hannah, 204, 206
Throckmorton, ——, 264
Job, 117
Joan, 62, 116, 117
Throop, Daniel Rutherford, 173
Mercy, 173
William, 173
Thurlo, } John, 38
Thoria, } Judith, 38
Mary, 38
Thomas, 38

Thurston, ——, 370
Brown, 252
Dorcas, 252
Job, 252
Thurton, Susanna, 335, 336
Thwaites, R. G., 259
Tibbott, } Walter, 235, 237
Tybott, }
Tichborne, ——, 263
Tictcome, Enoch, 163
Susannah, 163
Tidd, ——, 385
Tilden, Caleb, 429
Joanna, 429
Mary, 446
Tiler, see Tyler.
Tileston, } Elisha, 73
Tilestone, } Thomas, 184
Tilney, Elis, 250
Elizabeth, 115
Tilt, Sheldon, 128
Tilton, Esther, 164
Josiah, 163
Martha, 163
Tinkham, Ebenezer, 429
Elizabeth, 429
Ephraim, 429
Joanna, 429
Mary, 429
Tison, ——, 463
Titus, Anson, 131, 136, 137, 363, 384, 391
John, 232
Mercy, 232
Todd, ——, 379
Jonathan, 314
Lolu, 315
Sally, 314
Thomas, 371
William C., 253
Tofte, John, 12
Robert, 12
Toggey, John, 23
Maud, 23
William, 23
Tolman, Ebenezer, 73
Jonas, 73
Tomlyn, mr., 297
Tompkins, Daniel D., 138
Toner, Joseph, 132
Joseph M., 148
Tooker, John, 415
Topliff, Samuel, 72, 184
Toppan, Christopher, 39, 122
Robert N., 42
Sarah, 122
Torrey, Benjamin Barstow, 254
Betty, 165
William, 51
Totomommucke, 321
Tournor, Nicholas, 11
Towler, ——, 246
William, 246
Townsend, } Charles Hervey,
Townshend, } 82, 83, 272
Penn, 296
Tracy, Deborah, 462
Sarah, 285
Stephen, 462
Trapp, ——, 21
Simon, 21
Trask, } ——, 52
Traske, } George Cecil, 43
John, 53
Jonathan, 205
Mehitable, 52
Nicholas, 43
William, 43–53, 131, 257, 264, 270
William Blake, 22, 43, 131, 136, 257, 270, 373
Treat, Dorothy, 288
Tredegar, lord, 239
Trim, Mehitable, 448
Trott, Mary, 358
Troup, Francis B., 256
Trowbridge, Caroline, 151
Edith Champion, 152
Francis Bacon, 152, 252
Henry, 151
James, 348
John, 303
Katherine, 152
Margaret, 346, 348
Thomas, 151, 252, 303
Thomas Rutherford, 151, 152, 381
True, Aaron, 164
Abraham, 276, 411
Frederick W., 271
Jemima, 122
John, 163
Lydia, 163
Martha, 164
Sarah, 276
Trumbull, Benjamin, 369
James Russell, 258
J. Hammond, 290
John, 461
Jonathan, 180, 404, [405
Tubbs, Elizabeth, 229
Hannah, 230
Isaac, 229
Samuel, 230
William, 428
Tucker, Edward T., 127
Jane, 447
Joanna, 30
John, 39
Joseph, 449
Hannah, 30
Margaret, 84–86
Richard, 84–86
Seaborn, 85, 86
Tuckney, dr., 301
Tufts, Cotton, 393–395
John, 456
Martha, 245
Simon, 261
Susan, 395
Tugwell, Annie, 239
Turell, Ebenezer, 456
Turland, John, 46
Turner, capt., 45, 48
Cornelia E., 397
John, 31, 112
Mary, 55, 56, 82, 430
Nathaniel, 46, 82
William, 343
Tuttle, } ——, 137, 143, 145,
Tuthill, } mr., 26 [454
capt., 315
Alethea, 77, 79
Anne, 77
Benjamin, 332, 413
Daniel, 79, 413, 415
Dorothy, 413
Elizabeth, 311, 415
Hannah, 333, 413
Henry, 77, 333, 413–415
Joel, 311
John, 145, 413, 415
Jonathan, 78, 79, 332, 413
Jonathan H., 77
Lydia, 79, 413
Mary, 234, 416
Mary Ann, 77
Mehetable, 79
Michal, 415
Nathaniel, 415
Rhoda, 79, 315
Rufus, 416
Ruth, 234
Susanna, 332, 413
Thomas Vincent, 416
Twisse, ——, 301, 303
Twyne, Elizabeth, 375
Tyler, } ——, 265, 268, 269, 316
Tiler, } Comfort, 268
James, 99
Lucy, 316
Lyon G., 376, 377, 381
Rebecca, 38
Ruth, 313
Samuel, 313
Tyrrell, Elianor, 461
Tyrwhit, ——, 68

Underhill, John, 45, 47, 48
Underwood, Remembrance, 154
Upham, ——, 266
W. U. Reynell, 357
Upson, ——, 379
Hannah, 359
Uran, } Bethiah, 30
Urin, } Peter, 30
Usher, Bridget, 290, 293, 295–298
Elizabeth, 23
Hezekiah, 295, 344
John, 23

Vade-Walpole, H. S., 257
Vail, } Ann, 413
Vaile, } Bethiah, 81, 169
Vaill, } Eliza, 332
Elizabeth, 413
Henry H., 252
Jeremiah, 81, 169, 252, 332, 413
Joyce, 413
Mary, 169, 413
Parnal, 169
Peter, 169
Sarah, 332
Valentine, ——, 151
Van Buren, Martin, 153
Van Cortlandt, Augustus, 150
Van Dam, Rip, 118, 120
Vandercoort, Gualtero, 117
Vanderhoef, ——, 379
Van Driesen, } Peter, 118, 119
Van Dryisen, }
Vane, sir Henry, 46, 189
Van Rensselaer, mrs., 464
Engeltie, 120
Hendrick, 119
Joanna Hansen, 118
Johannis, 120
John King, 459, 464
Van Schie, }
Van Schij, } Cornelius, 119
Van Schy, }
Van Schuye, }
Van Vechties, Solomon, 119
Vardill, John, 425, 426, 301
Vassall, Judith, 301
Vaudreuil, Rigaud de, 89, 90, 91
Vaux, ——, 460
Veazey, Eleanor, 125
Vell, Thomas, 186, 187
Ventris, Mercy, 24
Vere, } ——, 23
de Vere, } Bridget, 434
Veere, } Hugh, 434
John, 434
Priscilla, 434
Veren, Hilliard, 28
Vernon, admiral, 365
Geo. W. F., 136, 362
Vincent, } Deborah, 105
Vinson, } Dinah, 107
Jane, 108
Jemima, 108
Joseph, 107, 108
Lois, 103, 107
Mary, 104
Matilda, 105, 108

Vincent, cont'd — Mehitable, 103, 108; Nathaniel, 103, 107, 108; Philip, 48; Reuben, 107; Thomas, 104
Vines, Richard, 85
Vinton, Francis, 226; John Adams, 154
Vivion, Lidia, 297
Vixen, Waxam, Wexam, Wexame, Wiscon, Wickson, Wixam, ——, 114; Robert, 114
Von Sahler, L. Hasbrouck, 396
Vose, ——, 266
Vrelenhuysen, dominie, 120
Vroom, Hendrick, 120

Wadleigh, Alice, 41
Wadlin, Horace G., 150
Wadsworth, Abigail, 442; Benjamin, 206, 297; Hopestill, 442; John, 442; Martha, 442
Wagenseller, ——, 142, 145; Christopher, 145; George W., 142
Wagner, ——, 137
Wainwright, Anne, 339
Waite, Chloe, 130; Hannah, 86, 229; Jason, 229; John, 86; Sarah, 339
Wakeley, ——, 137
Wakeman, John, 11
Waker, —— 21, 22; John, 22; Nathaniel. 22
Walcott, Charles H., 371
Waldern, Prudence, 131
Waldo, Cornelius, 391; Joanna, 445; Rebecca, 445
Wales, John, 58, 59, 434, 436–439; Nathaniel, 73
Walker, Benjamin, 444; Edwin Sawyer, 147; Elizabeth, 91, 444; Eunice, 444; Francis A., 273, 275; Hannah, 40, 231, 444; James, 444; Mary, 122; Samuel, 444; Shubal, 122; Timothy, 40, 444; William, 457
Wallace, Margaret, 151
Wallbridge, ——, 144; Anna, 142; Henry, 142; William Gedney, 142
Walling, Henry F., 33; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 32
Waln, ——, 460; Jacob Shoemaker, 460
Walpole, ——, 257; sir Horace, 97
Walter, ——, 264, 266
Walters, ——, 73
Walworth, ——, 213, 214
Wamsutta, 320
Wannell, Katherine, 303
Wanton, Edward, 428; Elizabeth, 428; Hannah, 428
Ward, Warde, ——, 18, 137, 379; Andrew, 311, 407; Anna, 407; Artemas, 180; Elizabeth, 311; E. M., 293; Ephraim, 349; Esther, 406; Experience, 348, 349; Francis, 19; Frederick Townsend, Hannah, 102 [371; Ira, 406; John, 102; John Hull, 261; Joseph, 349; Lydia, 406; Mary, 349; Richard, 18, 19; Sarah, 314; Thomas, 18, 19; William, 18; William Hayes, 382
Ware, ——, 152; Emma Forbes, 152; Henry, 152; Jerusha, 442; John, 152; Joseph, 152; Mary, 129; Mary Lovell, 152; Robert, 152
Warnard, mr., 63
Warnerd, Mary, 63
Warner, ——, 137; Ichabod, 449; Mary, 449; Philemon, 30
Warr, lord de la, 111
Warren, Abigail, 215; Elizabeth, 129; Esther, 413; Lucy, 215; Mary, 114; Nathaniel, 129; Nicholas, 15; Peter, 361; Richard, 129; Samuel, 215; Samuel Edward, 452
Washburn, Calvin, 436
Washborne, Cromwell, 436
Washbourne, Davis, 436; Elizabeth, 375; Emory, 132; Fanny, 436; Hannah, 448; Isaac, 436; Israel, 132, 373, 375; J. C., 132; John, 132, 374, 375; John Marshall, 436; JuliaChase, 373, 375; Lysander, 436; Mahala, 436; Nancy, 436; Nehemiah, 436; Philip, 375; Polly, 436; Samuel, 375; Sophia, 354; Thirza, 436; Timothy, 448
Washington, ——, 400; mrs., 421; George, 137, 150, 177, 179, 183, 225, 231, 303–309, 365, 371, 384, 404, 405, 417–426; Martha, 308
Wason, Isabella, 41
Wasson, Mary, 249; Molly, 249
Waterman, George Thurston, 133, 252; Nathaniel, 62; Richard, 62, 252; Robert, 252; William H., 252
Waters, Edward, 303; Grace, 303; Henry F., 9, 13, 16, 20, 22, 23, 43, 116, 128, 147, 219, 221, 253, 301, 371, 432, 433; John, 303; Margaret, 303; Michael, 383; Susanna, 254; William, 303
Watkin, G., 418
Watkins, Walter Kendall, 10, 18, 21, 24, 131, 260, 263, 324, 356, 365
Watson, Abigail, 123; Elizabeth, 459; John, 123, 356, 459; Luke, 459
Watts, ——, 142, 144, 146; Isaac, 298; John, 19
Way, Henry, 25, 26; Rhoda, 313
Wayne, Anthony, 150, 231, 456
Weare, Jonathan, 162; Mary, 162
Webb, Frances, 330; James, 330; Joseph, 136; Orange, 330; Samuel, 396
Webster, Lydia, 447, 449; Thomas, 447
Weed, Benjamin, 166; Betty Webster, 277; Dorothy, 168; Henry, 165; Olando, 165, 277; Sarah, 165, 166, 277
Weekes, mrs., 17
Weeks, Abigail, 125; Eleanor, 125; Ichabod, 125; Jane, 102; Lemuel, 106; Mary, 102; Thomas, 17; William, 125
Weir, Mary, 216
Weisner, ——, 379
Welby, ——. 67
Welch, Rachel, 462; Thomas, 462
Weld, Joseph, 248, 312; Lucy, 312; Marah, 248
Weldon, ——, 303, 432; judge, 159, 161
Welles, see Wells.
Wellington, Ruhamah, 378
Wellman, William, 237
Wells, ——, 304, 460
Welles, Amy, 9, 10; Ann, 88; Anna, 77; Anne, 75; Edwin Stanley, 139; Eunice, 314; Freegift, 75, 77; John, 9, 10; Joshua, 77; Keturah, 77; Thomas, 77, 88; William, 77

Welsh, ——, 248
Jacob, 247
John, 247
Mary Parker, 247
Welstead, William, 296, 298
Welton, ——, 379
Wendell, ——, 190
Wentworth, Abigail, 356
Benning, 124
lady Jane, 301
John, 86
Samuel, 356
Wesenchank, Wesendunk, } Stephen, 391
Wesselse, Dirck, 119
West, Benjamin, 378
Elizabeth, 358, 379
Mary, 54, 358
Parnell, 358
Richard, 358
Thomas, 358
Westcott, Stukley, 62
Weston, Byron, 247
Francis, 62
Isaiah, 247
Mary Ann, 355
Sarah, 247
Thomas, 317, 392, 393
Zachariah, 247
Wetherell, Daniel, 113
Grace, 113
Hannah, 113
Mary, 113
Samuel, 113
William, 113
Wetmore, Rachel, 443
Whale, 303
Philemon, 303
Wharton, ——, 460
Whatman, ——, 459
Wheatley, mr., 21
Wheaton, Elizabeth, 461
Wheeler, ——, 145
Eunice, 198
Henry M., 142, 145
Leonard, 300
Mary, 198, 300
Obadiah, 142
Rebecca, 378
Thomas, 198, 300
Wheelwright, John, 257
William, 382
Whig, Elizabeth, 125
Thomas, 125
Whipple, John, 346
Mary, 345, 346, 350
Whitaker, } Epher, 74
Whittaker, } Thomas, 362
White, ——, 266, 373, 427, 458, 460
lady, 11
Abigail, 394, 395
Abijah, 73
Ann, 447
Asa, 392, 395
Benjamin, 394
Ebenezer, 393–395
Edward, 395
Elisha, 447
Elizabeth, 394
Experience, 394
Francis, 432
Gilman, 280
Hannah, 393–395
James, 394, 395
Jane, 395
Jedidah, 441, 444, 467
Joel, 447, 448
John, 73, 143, 145, 147, 393, 394, 395, 460
John Gardner, 255
Jonathan, 394
Joseph, 32, 198, 300, 393, 394
Lois, 215
White, cont'd } Lydia, 281, 393
Mary, 393–395, 460
Miriam, 394
Nathaniel, 394
Oliver, 448
Phillips, 280, 281
Rachel, 394, 395
Rebecca, 162, 198, 300
Richard, 281
Ruth, 280, 281, 394, 447
Samuel, 393–395
Sarah, 394, 395, 449
Silence, 394
Sophia, 434
Sylvanus, 394, 395
Thomas, 250, 392–396, 447–449
sir Thomas, 11
Whitefield, ——, 258, 431
mr., 349
Whitehaire, William, 74
Whitehorne, Thomas, 9
Whitfield, ——, 257
Abigail, 284
Henry, 13, 208
Robert, 13
Thomas, 13
Whiting, ——, 463
Whitmore, ——, 293
Whitney, ——, 128
Abraham, 347
Benjamin, 407
Elinor, 216
Elizabeth, 215
John, 215, 216
Mary, 347
Rebecca, 407
Ruth, 214, 215
W. L., 216
Whittaker, see Whitaker.
Whittelsey, } Charles Barney,
Whittlesey, } 142
John, 144
Ruth, 144
Whittemore, ——, 197
Elizabeth, 197, 231, 300
Margery, 124
Mary, 197, 300
Pelatiah, 124
Zachariah, 197, [300
Whitten, James, 39
Susannah, 39
Whittier, ——, 266, 279
John G., 464
Joseph, 279, 464
Martha, 279
Mary, 464
Molly, 279
Vilet, 165
Whittingham, John, 20
Sarah, 20
Whittly, Thomas, 432
Whittredge, Livermore, 205
Mary, 205
Wickham, Abigail Cleo, 327
Betsey, 327
Matthew, 327
Wiggins, John, 78, 331, 412, 414
Mary, 78, 331, 412, 414
Mercy, 330
Susanna, 331
Thomas, 331
William, 330
Wigglesworth, Michael, 384, 432
Wight, ——, 460
Sarah, 348
Wilbur, Dinah, 438
Elkana, 438
Hannah, 438
James, 438
Lydia, 438
Roxana, 438
Sally, 438
Zibeon, 438
Wilcox, } ——, 460
Willcox, } Charlotte, 58
Deborah, 407
Esther, 211
Francis, 248
John, 407
Joseph, 358
Margery, 248
Orlando, 58
Samuel, 211
Wild, Helen T., 261, 456
Wilder, Nathaniel, 194
Wilkeins, Wilkinson, } Bray, 25, 26
Willard, } Adah, 312
Willerd, } Anna, 128
Daniel, 128
Jesse, 128
Julius, 128
Lias, 312
Rhoda, 128
Simon, 192, 195, 295
Willet, } ——, 266
Willett, } Esther, 189, 190, 300
John, 39
Mary, 39
Sarah Eliza, 57
Thomas, 127, 190, 320
William, king, 202, 293, 343, 346
William III., 353
William the Conqueror, 219
Williams, ——, 323
dr., 88
Abigail, 436
Anna, 427
Caleb, 73
Edward, 73
Elizabeth, 340, 441
Ephraim, 89
Hannah, 427
Henry, 73
James, 439
John, 69, 427
Lucy, 427
Lydia, 434, 436
Martha, 201
Mary, 63
Noah Penn, 165
Phillip, 117
Providence, 64
Roger, 48, 60–64, 69, 226, 270
Sally, 165
Seth, 435
Williamson, Richard, 303
Roger, 303
Willing, ——, 460
Ann, 459
Willis, } ——, 87
Wills, } Amy, 219, 220, 222, 377
Willys, } Bridget, 217–219, 221, 222, 377
Wyllis, } George, 22, 217–224, 373, 377
Hester, 219, 222, 377
Joseph, 461
Mary, 22, 219, 222, 377
Pelatiah, 107
Richard, 219
Samuel, 219, 222, 377
Sarah, 461
Susannah, 219, 222
Zephaniah, 431
Wills, Hannah, 444
Willoughby, ——, 264
Elizabeth, 432
Francis, 432
Willow, Mary, 433
Wilmer, L. Allison, 136, 362
Wilsmer, Thomas, 303
Wilson, ——, 142, 145, 460
mr., 21
Abigail, 348
Fred A., 142
Gowen, 145

Wilson, cont'd } Hannah, 41
Jane, 24
John, 48, 367, 368, 370, 455
Katherine Knyvet, 250
Mary, 249
Robert, 457
Walter, 298
Winchester, lord, 11
Windes, Abigail, 81
Abner, 81
Samuel, 78, 81
Windscombe, ——, 94
Wing, Abigail, 215
Bacheller, 167
Deborah, 128
John, 128
Matthew, 128
Nathaniel, 167
Sarah, 167
Winship, Edith, 216
Stephen, 216
Winslow, col., 91
Deborah, 429
Edward, 85, 111, 235, 236, 240, 317–319
John, 430
Josiah, 320
Winsor, Justin, 111, 113, 148, 285, 286, 431, 465
Winthrop, } ——, 256
Wyntropp, } Adam, 20
Anne, 19, 20
John, 45, 46, 48, 60–62, 70, 84, 85, 208, 235, 236, 240, 463
Joshua, 19, 20
Robert C., 268
Stephen, 136
Wait, 298
William, 20
Wise, F. M., 253
Wistar, ——, 460
Caspar, 460
Richard, 460
Sarah, 460
Wiswall, } ——, 266, 373
Wiswell, } Enoch, 71, 72, 182, 185
Ichabod, 72, 103
John, 72, 182, 185
Oliver, 72, 181, 182, 184, 185
Samuel, 102
Witherspoon, dr., 305
Withington, ——, 373
Faith, 200
Hopestill, 72, 181, 185
James, 185
John, 72, 181
Joseph, 72
Lothrop, 116, 118, 432–434
Philip, 73
Witter, Dorothy, 287, 443
Ebenezer, 287, 443
Elizabeth, 443
Wolcott, Oliver, 153
Rachel, 462
Wonarton, } Thomas, 26
Wonnarton, }
Wood, ——, 301
Antony, 118
Ebenezer, 203
Elizabeth, 357
Joanna, 203
John J., 247
Mary, 285, 286, 337
Sarah, 203, 247
Simon, 337
Thomas, 203
Thomas L., 363
Woodberry, see Woodbury.
Woodbridge, Benjamin, 303, 456
Ester, 303
John, 303
Lucy, 303
Sara, 303
Timothy, 303
Woodbury, } ——, 124, 145, 458, 460
Woodberry, }
Andrew, 50
Charles Levi, 253
Elizabeth, 460
Humphrey, 340
Jeremiah, 460
John, 43–46, 50, 460
Joseph, 460
Levi, 153
Nicholas, 460
Sibyl, 460
William, 460
Woodcock, ——, 246
Bethiah, 441
Elizabeth, 441
Eunice, 441
Huldah, 441
Israel, 441
Mary, 441
Mercy, 441
Nathan, 441
Nathaniel, 441
Ruth, 441
Sarah, 441
Woodhull, Daniel, 172
Elizabeth, 172
Josiah, 172
Woodman, Anna, 162
Betty, 164
Hannah, 278
Hilton, 278
Jeremiah, 278
Judith, 165
Levi, 278
Martha, 164
Rhoda, 165
Samuel, 165
Woodmansey, ——, 266
Woodruff, Sarah T., 233
Woods, Ebenezer, 41
H. F., 216
Mary, 41
Phebe, 41
Sarah J. N. S., 43
Woodward, ——, 313
Abigail, 312
Abraham, 312
Ebenezer, 348
Ezekiel, 118
Frances, 118
Frank E., 265, 269
John, 265, 268, 269
Mary, 268, 313
Mindwell, 348
Peter, 313
Samuel, 348, 350
Sarah, 313
Stanley, 457
Wooster, gen., 351, 353
Wootton, ——, 35, 301, 302, 303
Worcester, Sarah Alice, 382
Workman, mr., 186
John, 186–188
Wormeley, mr., 304
Christopher, 377
Frances, 377
Worsham, Thomas, 11
Worte, Elizabeth, 23
Gilbert, 23
Jane, 23
Joane, 23
John, 23
Mary, 23
Robert, 23
Worth, Jethro, 105
Mary, 105
Worthen, Abigail, 277
Judith, 162
Mary, 163
Moses, 277
Samuel, 277
Wrastley, } ——, 10, 11
Wrastly, }
Wretts, Andrew, 126
Lydia, 126
Wright, ——, 385
A. J., 248
Benjamin, 53
Carroll D., 135, 147
Edmund, 359
Edward, 196, 227
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 248
Hannah, 227, 359
Henry, 248
James, 210
John, 434, 449
Joseph, 403, 444
Judith, 210
Martha, 402
Mary, 248
Richard, 46
Samuel, 248
Sarah, 444
William Ball, 432
Wright & Potter, 150, 261, 455, 467
Wriothesly, ——, 263
Wyman, Hannah, 216, 385
Joseph, 216
Thomas Bellows, 43, 216, 431
Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford Co., 138

Yale, Ann, 82
Anne, 82
David, 82, 83, 272
Catherine, 82
Elihu, 82, 83, 272
Frances, 82
Francisca, 83
Johane, 82
Katherine, 82
Mary, 82
Theophilus, 82
Thomas, 82, 272
Ursula, 82
Yemmons, ——, 73
Yeomans, Lucy, 442
Yerkes, ——, 142, 144, 146
Yetts, J. Muskett, 269
Young, } Anna, 217, 222, 326, 415
Yong, }
Yonge, } Benjamin, 176, 326
Yonges, } Betty, 164
Yongs, } Bridget, 217–222, 377
Younge, } Christopher, 413, 415
Youngs, } Daniel, 413
Dorothy, 332, 413
Elizabeth, 15, 176, 413
Esther, 332, 413
Eunice, 331, 413, 415
[Ezekiel], 331, 413
Francis, 217
Gideon, 331, 332, 413, 415
Grover, 326
Hannah, 330, 332
Henry, 413
J., 330
James, 15
Jeremiah, 332, 413
Joan, 303
John, 75, 217, 326, 340, 408, 413
Jonathan, 332, 413
Joseph, 413, 415
Joshua, 330, 413
Lydia, 408
Marcy, 326

Young, cont'd
Margaret, 217, 413
Marie, 224
Mary, 75, 217, 218, 326, 327, 330, 377
Molly, 246
Phebe, 332, 413
Rachel, 415
Rhoda, 329, 330, 332

Young, cont'd
Richard, 332, 413
Robert, 246
Sarah, 413
Selah, 326
Simon, 303
Stephen, 326
Susanna, 218, 413
Thomas, 164, 326, 327, 329, 330

Young, cont'd
Walter, 332
Warren, 413
William, 217, 218, 220–224, 330, 377
Zerubbabel, 330, 413

Zeeman, ——, 82

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abington, Mass., 37, 38, 42, 43, 228, 246
Accomack, Va., 22, 302
Adams, Mass., 88
Addington, Great, Northamptonshire, Eng., 17
Adelbert College, 148 [414
Adstone, Co. Northampton, Eng., 17
Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., 274
Aix-la-Chapelle, 361
Akron, Ohio, 405
Alaska, 387
Albany, N. Y., 89, 90, 118–120, 133, 138, 252, 256, 263, 269, 289, 322–324, 373, 384, 466
Alcester, Eng., 223
Alexandria Road, Gloucester, Eng., 100
Alford, Mass., 307
Algate, London, Eng., 18
All Hallowes in the Wall, London, Eng., 298
All Saints, Cambridge, Eng., 24
All Souls College, Oxford, Eng., 324
Allington, Co. Southampton, Eng., 12
Altranstadt, 261
Ameneye, Co. Glouc., Eng., 93
America, 25, 48, 53, 92, 128, 135, 142, 146, 148, 177, 186, 188, 224, 226, 227, 235, 239, 247, 259, 265, 267, 268, 289, 298, 308, 351, 356, 357, 359, 361, 366–368, 370, 371, 373, 374, 378–381, 401, 420, 451, 452, 454, 459, 460, 462–[466
American Colonies, 351
Amesbury, Mass., 124, 148, 382
Amherst, Mass., 142, 146, 270, 274
N. H., 41, 43
Ohio, 233
Amherst College, 270
Andover, Conn., 358, 403
Hampshire, Eng., 264
Mass., 37, 43, 122, 275, 374, 380–382, 451
Andover Theological Seminary, 382, 466
Annapolis, Md., 136, 303–305, 307, 309, 419
N. S., 465
Ann Arbor, Mich., 57, 151
Annawan, 317
Antwerp, N. Y., 41
Apley, Co. Salop, Eng., 217
Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa., 383
Arlington, Mass., 140, 215, 216
Arreton, Isle of Wight, Eng., 20
Arrowsic, Me., 86
Arrowsic Island, 267
Ashby Fawell, Leicestershire, Eng., 302
Ashfield, Mass., 343
Ashley River, 228
Ashton, Eng., 21
Oundle Parish, Eng., 21
Ashwellthorpe, 114, 115
Assington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 116
Astoria, L. I., 151, 249
N. Y., 247
Athenæum, Portsmouth, 454
Atkinson, N. H., 253
Atlantic Ocean, 69, 240
Atlantic States, 369
Attleborough, Mass., 441
Auglaize River, 251
Augusta, Me., 148, 206, 265, 267, 368, 456
Ayer, Mass., 295
Aylburton, Eng., 93
Ayworth, Eng., 303

Bagaduce (Castine), Me., 370
Bahama Islands, 359, 455, 466
Ballston, N. Y., 404, 405
Baltimore, Md., 53, 121, 125, 136, 265, 309, 357, 362, 371
Banbury, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 19
Bangor, Me., 249, 392
Pa., 374
Barbadoes, 97, 113, 151, 301, 409, 459
Barbary, Africa, 11
Barington, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 223
Barley, Derbyshire, Eng., 113
Barnet, Eng., 250
Barnstable, Mass., 127, 129, 207, 248, 252, 348, 349, 380, 427, 431, 456
County, Mass., 127, 207, 350
Barrington, Mass., 314
R. I., 317, 319, 320
Bartley Co., Carolina, 228
Batavia, N. Y., 339
Battel, Co. Sussex, Eng., 375
Battersey, Co. Surrey, Eng., 19
Battlefield, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Bayham, Eng., 13
Bedford, Eng., 459
Mass., 374, 378, 459, 467
N. H., 43
Bedfordshire, Eng., 71
Belchamp St. Paul, Co. Essex, Eng., 302
Belgium, 224
Belgrade, Me., 233
Bemis Heights, 150
Bennington, Vt., 206, 376
Benniworth, Lincolnshire, Eng., 65, 66
Berkhampstead, Co. Herts, Eng., 227, 359, 379
Berkley, Mass., 228–231, 233
Berlin, Conn., 54, 55, 88
Bermondsey, Co. Surrey, Eng., 376
Bermuda Hundred, Va., 303, 354
Bermuda Islands, 118, 359
Bernardstown, N. J., 128
Berwick, Me., 142, 262, 263
Bettisley, Wales, 239
Beverly, Mass., 47, 149, 202–206, 339, 343, 371, 383, 460
Beverwyk (Albany), N. Y., 256
Bickmarshe, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 223
Biddeford, Me., 267, 384
Billerica, Mass., 40, 43, 147, 216, 463
Birkenhead, Eng., 322
Birmingham, Eng., 367
Bishop Alnwick's Tower, Lincoln, Eng., 64
Bishop-Stoke, Eng., 241
Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 20, 131
Black Rock, 396
Bladensburg, 418
Blandford, Eng., 301
Blenheim, Ger., 322
Blyth, Parish of, Eng., 110
Bolton, Conn., 440, 441, 447–449
Bolton-upon-Dearne, Eng., 67
Boscawen, N. H., 43

Boston, Co. Lincoln, Eng., 70, 301
Mass., 10, 22, 23, 25, 30, 36, 41-43, 45, 48, 68, 69, 85, 91, 110, 112, 118, 128-132, 134, 135, 137-140, 143, 145-150, 154, 155, 157, 173, 177-181, 183, 184, 189, 191, 192, 195, 199, 203, 207-209, 213, 214, 216, 219, 224, 226, 236, 241, 243, 246-249, 252-255, 257-266, 268-272, 274, 283, 289-292, 295, 296, 298, 303, 312, 316, 324, 346, 349, 350, 356, 358, 359, 361-378, 380-384, 387, 391, 392, 394, 400, 404, 417, 427, 431, 450, 452-459, 461-463, 465-467
Athenæum, 375, 463
Boston Street, 177
Brick Meeting House, Cornhill, 349
Castle William, 177-180, 182-184, 373
Copp's Hill, 224
Cornhill, 255, 258
Dorchester Street, 177, 180, 181
First Church, 240, 291
Fort Independence, 177
Harbor, 371
King's Chapel, 391, 392
Little Neck, 177
Museum of Fine Arts, 383
Neck, 178
Nook, The, 373
Post Office Square, 455
Powow Point, 373
Public Library, 349
South Church, 290
State House, 216, 431
Third Church, 290
University, 270
Washington Village, 177
West Church, 42, 216
Bowdoin College, 249, 270, 354, 382, 466
Boxford, Mass., 39
Boyce's Island, Salem, Mass., 52, 53
Bradford, Mass., 122
N. H., 40
N. Y., 230
Bradwell, Co. Stafford, Eng., 217
Braintree, Mass., 148, 155, 183, 188, 189, 194, 195, 216, 249, 291, 296, 299, 346, 368, 378, 393, 394
Brandford, Eng., 301
Branford, Conn., 87, 312-315, 407, 408
Bremen, Me., 370
Brewster, Mass., 349
Brewster's Neck, 283
Brewster's Plain, Norwich, Conn., 112
Bridgeport, Conn., 142
Bridgewater, Mass., 131, 246, 270, 374, 430, 431, 434, 438
N. Y., 430
Brimfield, Mass., 197
Bristol, Eng., 94, 235, 357
Maine, 370
R. I., 224, 317-321
Va., 137
County, Mass., 321
British Guiana, 430
British Museum, London, Eng., 20, 92, 130, 462
Brockmouth, Eng., 95
Brockton, Mass., 246, 270
Bromley, Co. Kent, Eng., 22
Brookfield, Mass., 246, 397
Brookhaven, L. I., 111, 415
Brookline, Mass., 41, 143, 146, 147, 214-216, 254, 380
Brooklyn, N. Y., 42, 141, 216, 247, 252, 316, 361
Broughton, Northamptonshire, Eng., 414
Brown University, 224
Brundish, Eng., 126
Brunswick, Me., 249, 270, 375, 382, 391, 466
Brussels, 322
Bruton, Somersetshire, Eng., 146
Buckenham, Eng., 115
Buckinghamshire, Eng., 71, 83, 92
Buckland, Va., 302
Buckland Newton, Co. Dorset, Eng., 303
Bucks County, Penn., 365
Buffalo, N. Y., 264, 266, 383
Bull Inn, Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 130
Bumstead-at-the-Lower, Co. Essex, Eng., 433
Bunhill Fields, Eng., 298
Bunker Hill, 149, 376
Bunker's Hill, Wales, 239
Burington, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 223
Burlington, Vt., 363
Burmah, 25
Burton, Ohio, 312
Bury, Eng., 248
Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 464
Butleigh, Co. Somerset, Eng., 21
Buttington Tump, Wales, 239
Byfield, Mass., 39

California, State of, 196
Callavale, Vt., 41
Cambridge, Eng., 19, 24, 83, 109, 130, 151
Mass., 35, 48, 64, 109, 113, 114, 136, 141, 147-149, 157, 179, 214, 216, 242, 252, 253, 255, 259, 265, 269-271, 283, 290, 291, 298, 335, 339, 345, 350, 359, 364, 367, 368, 370, 374, 380-382, 384, 426, 439, 455, 459, 463
N. Y., 405
County, Eng., 9, 24
University, Eng., 66, 290, 373, 420
Clare Hall, 24, 66
Trinity College, 9
Village (Newton), Mass., 348
Camden, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 217, 218, 222, 223, 377
Campbellstown, Argyleshire, Scotland, 266
Canada, 88, 89, 91, 144, 149, 181, 202-204, 233, 324, 343, 352, 369
Canon's Ashby, Eng., 17
Co. Northampton, Eng., 18
Canterbury, Conn., 358, 443-445
Eng., 82, 186, 266
Court of Arches, London, Eng., 83
Canton, Mass., 148
N. Y., 270
Ohio, 57
Cape Ann, 31, 235, 237, 238, 283
Cape Cod, 201, 250
Cardiff, Wales, 239
Caribbean Sea, 359
Carolina, Province of, 107, 134, 428
Carthagena, 356
Carver, Mass., 131
Castle Browmick, Warwickshire, Eng., 196
Castle Island, Mass., 45, 46
Castle Magruder, 419
Castle William, 177-180, 182, 183, 198
Catherington, Co. Southampton, Eng., 20, 21
Cavan, 322
Caynton, Shropshire, Eng., 217
Ceylon, India, 43
Chagford, Eng., 92
Chancroft, } Eng., 10
Chanesoft, }
Chawcroft, }
Chapaquid, Mass., 103
Chapaquiddick, Mass., 104
Charles City, Va., 301
Charles River, 345
Charleston, So. Car., 134, 147, 316, 451, 454, 455, 457, 466
Charlestown, Mass., 42, 43, 45, 128, 129, 154, 181, 216, 249, 373, 376, 391, 401, 430, 431, 451, 452, 461, 463
N. Y., 56
Charter House, 61, 62
Charter House School, 60-62
Chatham, 402, 407
Conn., 251, 315
Chelmsford, Mass., 154, 155, 264, 266, 361, 376
Chelsea, Mass., 148, 149, 253, 260, 263, 324, 354
Chepstow, Monmouthshire, 234, 238, 239
Cherry Valley, N. Y., 266
Cherton, Wiltshire, Eng., 303
Cheshire, Eng., 9, 432

Chester, Eng., 35, 82, 83, 272
Vt., 233, 376
Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 24
Chicago, Ill., 141, 142, 148, 226, 248, 249, 265, 268–270, 360, 374, 382, 383, 390, 451, 452
Chichester, Eng., 401
Chiddingfolde, Co. Surrey, Eng., 11
Chilmark, M. V., 102, 103
Chilworth, Co. Surrey, Eng., 12
China, 371
Chippenham, Eng., 239
Cholderton, Co. Wilts, Eng., 35, 42, 267
Christ's College, Eng., 66
Cincinnati, Ohio, 132, 466
Cisseter, Cirencester, } Eng., 97, 101
Clare, Eng., 66
Clare Co., Ire., 322, 323
Clare Hall, Cambridge, Eng., 24, 66, 67
Claremont, N. H., 147
Clatford, Hants, Eng., 264
Cleveland, Ohio, 148
Clifton, Eng., 142
Clinton, Mass., 261
Clotworthy, Co. Somerset, Eng., 302
Cochin-chaug, Conn., 310
Coggins Pond, 207
Cohabitation Land (No. Guilford), Conn., 53
Cohasset, Mass., 382
Colby College, 382
Colchester, Conn., 146, 401–404, 410
Co. Essex, Eng., 303, 434
Colchester Co., N. S., 379
Colebrook, Conn., 351
Colorado, State of, 149
Columbia, District of, 383
Missouri, 382, 466
Columbia University, 137, 209, 384, 404
Columbus, Ohio, 128, 133
Conception Bay, 454
Concord, Mass., 142, 154, 190–192, 194–197, 228, 230, 235, 240, 249, 264, 266, 344, 371, 378, 379, 467
N. H., 142, 147, 254, 255, 264, 360, 365, 382
Concord Bridge, 197
Coningsby, Eng., 64–68
Connecticut, Colony of, 83, 88, 91, 112, 121, 139, 283, 287, 343, 379
Plantation, 405
State of, 13, 56, 121, 128, 138, 139, 144, 147, 149, 151, 153, 196, 217–224, 226, 235, 247, 264, 268, 272, 310, 366, 369, 372, 373, 377, 384, 394, 404, 405, 415, 451, 457, 459, 463, 467
Corlaer (Schenectady), N. Y., 89
Cornell University, 148
Cornish, N. H., 125
Coventry, Conn., 260, 440
Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 301, 302
Craney Island, 354
Cratfield, Eng., 126
Cressage, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Cropready, Eng., 18
Crown Point, N. Y., 88, 91, 404, 430
Crypt Grammar School, 289
Cuba, 455
Cumberland, Eng., 68
R. I., 366
Cumberland Co., Me., 370
Cummingsville, 274
Cuxstone, Co. Kent, Eng., 432

Danbury, Conn., 212–214, 272, 394
Danby, Vt., 232
Dansville, N. Y., 151
Danvers, Mass., 52, 262, 270
Dartmoor, Eng., 339
Dartmouth, Mass., 358
Dartmouth College, 42, 224, 264, 354, 466
Daventry, Eng., 17
Dedham, Eng., 19
Mass., 33, 34, 130, 135, 140, 152, 216, 249, 342, 343, 345, 346, 383, 459, 462
Deerfield, Mass., 89, 90, 263, 269, 341, 344, 381
Deer Island, 192
Defiance, Ohio, 128, 251
Delaware Co., N. Y., 231
Delaware Water Gap, Pa., 265
Delft, Holland, 43
Demarara, British Guiana, 430
Demarest, N. Y., 128
Denbeighshire, Wales, 82
Denmark Hill, London, Eng., 137
Dennis, Mass., 349, 370
Denver, Col., 149
Derby, Eng., 112
Derbyshire, Eng., 10, 113, 357
Derry, N. H., 155, 451
De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., 206
Detling, Eng., 302
Detroit, Mich., 265, 384, 450
De Veaux College, 466
Devonshire, Eng., 92, 93, 256, 357
Dexter, Me., 272
Dighton, Mass., 228, 394
District of Columbia, 262, 383, 466
Dodders Hall, Eng., 83
Doncaster, Eng., 67
Dorchester, Co. Dorset, Eng., 256, 460
Mass., 25, 26, 28–30, 43–45, 48, 71, 135, 136, 140, 143, 145, 146, 177–185, 190, 199, 200, 228, 248, 252, 338, 394, 394, 395, 462
Heights, 177, 178, 180, 183
Hill, 180
Neck, 177–185, 372, 373, 465
Nook Hill, 181
Point, 179
Powow Point, 182
Savin Hill, 179
Dorsetshire, Eng., 256, 264
Dover, Mass., 133
N. H., 202, 206, 355, 382
Down Hatherly, Eng., 94
Dracut, Mass., 154
Drayton, Eng., 17
Dublin, Ireland, 303, 322–324
Dubuque, Iowa, 382
Dukes Co., Mass., 108, 130
Dunbarton, N. H., 143
Dunboyne, Co. Meath, Ireland, 322
Durham, Conn., 57, 310, 311, 313–316, 410
Maine, 368
N. H., 209, 210
Dutchess Co., N. Y., 206, 252
Duxbury, Mass., 111–114, 198–200, 285, 286, 374, 375, 379, 427, 428, 431, 441, 442, 444–446

East Amboy, N. J., 370
Anglican Parishes, 464
Barkwith, Eng., 65–67
Bay, 89
Boston, Mass., 148
Bridgewater, Mass., 270
Eastbrook, Eng., 93
East Cambridge, Mass., 40, 350, 432
Cheshire, Eng., 82
Chop, 107
Coker, Co. Somerset, Eng., 43
Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass., 27
East Greenwich, R. I., 230
Guilford, Conn., 54–56, 58, 407, 409
Haddam, Conn., 54, 129
Eastham, Mass., 114
East Hampton, Conn., 88, 91, 251
L. I., 407, 413
Haven, Conn., 315, 408
India, 82, 95, 297
Jersey, 127, 128
Livermore, Me., 456
Marion, L. I., 328

Easton, Mass., 434
East Providence, R. I., 317
Southold, L. I., 414
Stoughton, Mass., 216
Sutton, Mass., 261
Yarmouth, Dennis (Mass.), 349, 370
Eaton, Bedfordshire, Eng., 71
Bray, Bedfordshire, Eng., 71
Socon, Bedfordshire, Eng., 71
Economy, Colchester Co., N. S., 379
Edgar Tower, Worcester, Eng., 366, 367
Edgartown, Mass., 102, 108, 130
Edinburgh, Scotland, 467
University of, 467
Eliot, Me., 148, 252
Elizabeth, Essex Co., N. J., 128
Elizabeth City, Va., 303
River, 302
Elkhorn, Wis., 374
Ellingham, Eng., 293
Elstowe, Eng., 142
Ely, Eng., 24, 70, 432
Isle of, 9
Encombe, Eng., 187
Endfield, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 17, 18
Endiston, Co. Somerset, Eng., 16
Enfield, Conn., 143, 145, 146, 356
England, 9, 10, 18, 24, 35, 43, 45, 64, 67, 69, 71, 78, 80, 83, 84, 92, 97, 100, 112, 113, 116, 118, 132, 142, 144–147, 177, 189, 190, 196, 197, 201, 208, 214, 219, 221, 224, 227, 228, 235, 240, 242, 255, 256, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 289–292, 295, 298, 299, 308, 309, 314, 323, 324, 330, 335, 355, 357, 360, 364, 373–378, 388, 393, 395, 401, 403, 417, 420, 428, 434, 455, 461–465
Ennis, Borough of, 323
Enson, Co. Somerset, Eng., 16
Epping, N. H., 467
Essex County, Eng., 92, 239, 433, 434
Mass., 26, 31, 42, 47, 201, 335–340, 391, 454
Institute, 16, 42, 47, 50, 53, 201–203, 258, 371, 431
Europe, 160, 265, 271, 387, 417, 466
Evans Mills, N. Y., 41
Evanston, Chicago, Ill., 148, 382
Everett, Mass., 140, 374, 459
Evesham, Co. Worcester, Eng., 374
Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 302, 303, 357
N. H., 40, 121, 131, 143, 146, 247, 257, 346, 358, 382
Exeter Parish, Conn., 442
Eyton, Co. Salop, Eng., 217

Fairfield, Conn., 55, 139, 214, 247
Fairmount College, 148
Falltown (Bernardston), Mass., 88, 343
Falmouth (Portland), Me., 85, 87, 139, 391
Nova Scotia, 379
Fenchurch Street, London, Eng., 17
Farmington, Conn., 87, 88, 147, 314
Me., 140
Farnham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 10, 11
Fawesly, Eng., 17
Fayette, Me., 436
Feni-Compton, Eng., 22, 219, 220, 377
Manor of, 377
Field Columbian Museum, 270
Fifehead Magdalen, Eng., 15
Fitchburg, Mass., 141
Florida, 455
Ford, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Fore River, Weymouth, 393–395
Fort Ann, N. Y., 232
Crailo, 270
Dummer, 197
Fisher, 190
Frédéric (Crown Point), N. Y., 88
Massachusetts, 88, 89
Pelham, Mass., 88
Saint George, 82
Shirley, Mass., 88, 91
Ticonderoga, 404, 405
Worth, Texas, 374
Fortland, Co. Sligo, Ireland, 150
Foster, R. I., 224, 225
Fox Island, 106
Framingham, Mass., 216, 248, 346, 349, 350
Frampton-on-Severn, Eng., 94
France, 137, 224, 361
Frankfort-on-the-Main, 92
Franklin, Mass., 231
County, Mass., 128
Franklin and Marshall College, 466
Fredericksburgh, Ontario, 457
Freehold, N. J., 142
Freetown, Mass., 131, 230, 430
Fressingfield, Eng., 125, 246
Fretherne, Eng., 94
Fruit Hill Classical Institute, 225
Frye's Mills, Mass., 47, 53
Fulton County, N. Y., 128

Gardiner, Mass., 338
Gardiner's Island, 413
Garesdon, Wiltshire, Eng., 302
Gatesden, Co. Herts., Eng., 227
Gay Head, M. V., 102, 130
Geanger County, Ohio, 247
Geneva, N. Y., 232
Switzerland, 158, 246, 358, 420
Georgetown, D. C., 160, 375
Maine, 374, 380, 381, 395
College, 159
Georgia, Colony of, 356
State of, 226, 316
Germany, 417
Glastonbury, Conn., 209, 210
Gleasondale, 382
Gloucester, Eng., 92–98, 100, 101, 186, 188, 189, 190, 289, 290, 299, 300, 378
Mass., 26, 27, 29–31, 125, 147, 234–238, 240, 241, 337, 340, 341, 375
Gloucestershire, Eng., 23, 93–95, 98–101, 187, 189, 239, 264, 266, 299
Godfrey, Ill., 148
Gorham, Me., 202, 204, 343
Goshen, Conn., 408, 410, 411
Gottingen, 420
Grafton, Mass., 228, 229, 231
Vt., 231
County, N. H., 129
Grand Rapids, Mich., 265, 271
Grantham, N. H., 206
Granville, Conn., 314
Mass., 316, 410
Gravesend, Eng., 268
Gray, Me., 361
Great Addington, Northamptonshire, Eng., 414
Barrington, Mass., 396
Britain, 21, 138, 158, 226, 351, 369, 454
Oakley, Co. Northampton, Eng., 19
Polworth, Cheshire, Eng., 432
Pond, 207 [266
Rissington, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 264,
Swamp, 37, 342, 343, 349
Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 246
Greenbush, N. Y., 119
Manor, 270
Greene, Me., 354
Greenland, N. H., 41, 123–125, 355, 356
Greenport, L. I., 328
Green's Harbor (Marshfield), Mass., 234, 235, 240
Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., 42
Grimsby, Hull, Eng., 302
Groton, Conn., 144, 283, 315
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 268
Mass., 155, 166, 270, 346, 347, 350, 466
Guiana, 118
Guilford, Conn., 53–58, 208–214, 310–116, 405–411
Gurnet, The, Plymouth, Mass., 429

Hackney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 9
Haddam, Conn., 37, 55, 56, 313, 407, 410
Hadley, Mass., 142, 358, 458, 460
Halestown (Weare), N. H., 204, 206
Halifax, Mass., 131
N. S., 249, 382
Hallowell, Me., 387

Halsted, Co. Kent, Eng., 208
Hamburgh, Germany, 417
Hamden, Conn., 315
Hampshire, Eng., 263, 264, 373
Hampsted, N. H., 41
Hampton, Conn., 249
N. H., 47, 123, 142, 144, 148, 156, 263, 264, 272, 335, 336, 341, 464
Va., 354, 377
Hampton Beach, N. H., 272
Hampton Falls, N. H., 298
Hanover, Mass., 254, 430, 431
N. H., 466
Hanson, Mass., 131, 429
Hardwick, Mass., 255, 380
Harensay, } Co. Middlesex, Eng., 9
Harngale, }
Harlem, N. Y., 150
Harleston, Eng., 246
Harley, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Harrisburg, Pa., 459
Harrison's Landing, 354
Harteshorne, Co. Derby, Eng., 82
Hartford, Conn., 46, 87, 88, 139, 142, 147, 149, 209, 210, 219, 220, 234, 248, 249, 310, 356, 360, 377, 381, 384, 406, 447, 451, 459, 463, 467
Hart Hall, Eng., 95
Hartland Academy, 354
Harvard, Mass., 10
University, 37, 42, 48, 111, 139, 140, 148, 155, 156, 160, 161, 190, 196–198, 200, 245, 270, 289, 291, 296, 298, 348–350, 367, 384, 427
Harwich, Mass., 202, 205, 206, 340, 350
Hassanamisco (Grafton), Mass., 228
Hatfield, 248
Hatfield Broadoak, Co. Essex, Eng., 302
Havana, Cuba, 365
Haverhill, Mass., 37, 143, 146, 148, 384, 459, 464
Hawkedon, Eng., 378
Hebron, Conn., 54, 129, 358, 402–405
Washington Co., N. Y., 268
Hedingham Sible, Co. Essex, Eng., 433
Hemstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 433
Henderson, Me., 451
Henniker, N. H., 263
Henstridge, Co. Somerset, Eng., 13, 14, 16
Marsh, Co. Somerset, Eng., 15, 16
Heralds' College, London, Eng., 43
Hereford, Eng., 118
Herring River, 204
Hertfordshire, Eng., 227, 378, 433
High Bray, Co. Devon., Eng., 302
Hingham, Eng., 415
Mass., 42, 142, 207, 286, 395, 427, 428, 431, 461
Hoberth, 128
Hog Island, 318
Hog Lane, Whitechapel, London, Eng., 17
Hogsine Lane, London, Eng., 17
Holland, 43, 110, 135, 224, 323, 379, 433
Hollis, N. H., 382
Holliston, Mass., 349
Holmes Hole, Mass., 103–105, 107
Honiton, Devonshire, Eng., 256
Hopedale Community, 366, 381
Parish, 366, 381
Hopkinton, Mass., 229
Hopton Castle, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Horbling, Eng., 60
Horncastle, Eng., 65, 66
Horner, N. Y., 56
Horsfield, Co. Sussex, Eng., 208
Housatonic Colony, 396
Housatonic Townships, 396
Howard University, Washington, D. C., 453
Hudson, Mass., 382
N. Y., 272
Hudson River, 256
Hull, England, 289
Mass., 394, 442
Huntingdonshire, Eng., 71
Huntington, N. Y., 458
Huntstown (Ashfield), Mass., 343
Hurtlebury Hill, Concord, Mass., 194
Hyde Park, Vt., 372

Icomb, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 264, 266
Ilchester, Eng., 14
Ilion, N. Y., 143
India, 83
Indian Territory, 457
Institute of Technology, 274
Inverneill, 371
Iowa, State of, 383
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 302, 464
Mass., 29, 38, 39, 50, 51, 148, 202, 203, 254, 258, 267, 271, 272, 275, 335–341, 343, 345, 346, 376, 378, 382–384
River, 49
Irasburg, Vt., 339
Irby-upon-Humber, Eng., 65
Ireland, 92, 93, 266, 274, 322, 324, 379, 461
Iroquois County, Ill., 234
Island of Virginia, 302
Isle of Ely, Eng., 9
Man, Eng., 418
Wight, Eng., 20, 295
Isles of Shoals, 46
Islington, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 9
Ithaca, N. Y., 148, 268

Jamaica, 118
L. I., 127
Plain, Mass., 148, 266
James City Co., Va., 377
Jamestown, Va., 377
Jay, Me., 231
Jefferson, Me., 360
Jeremiah's River, 403
Jerseys, The, 306, 428
Jones River, Mass., 113

Kalamazoo, Mich., 227, 233, 359, 374
Kansas, State of, 226, 457, 458
Keene, N. H., 142
Keeowee, Georgia, 356
Kennebec County, Me., 456
River, Me., 86, 376, 395, 400
Kennebunkport, Me., 123
Kensington, Conn., 88
Kent County, Eng., 432
Kenton, Shropshire, Eng., 217
Kickemuit, R. I., 320
River, R. I., 320, 321
Spring, Warren, R. I., 321
Kilkenny, Ireland, 302
Killingly, Conn., 287
Killingworth, Conn., 54, 210, 314, 374, 379, 406
Kilnaboy Castle, Co. Clare, Ire., 322
Kilnefora, Ireland, 323
King and Queen County, Va., 24
King's College, N. Y., 209, 420, 423–425
King's Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 24
Rocks, 320
Kingscaple, Co. Hereford, Eng., 302
Kingsdon, Co. Somerset, Eng., 14
Kingston, Mass., 285, 370, 431, 444, 446
Kirkforther, Scotland, 21
Kirton, Eng., 142
Kittanning, Manor of, 270
Kittery, Me., 124, 142, 145, 224, 252, 450
Point, 453
Knox County, Ohio, 234

La Grange, Ill., 47, 263
Lake Champlain, 88
Lake City, Minn., 339
Co., Ohio, 232
George, 205
Lakeville, Mass., 131
Lambeth, Eng., 188
Lancaster, Duchy of, Eng., 257
Mass., 92, 186, 190, 192–194, 196, 198, 289, 348, 350
Pa., 466
Lancashire, Eng., 322

La Rochelle, France, 145, 459
Lausanne, 188
Switzerland, 292
Lawrence Academy, 466
Lebanon, Conn., 199, 200, 214, 248, 287, 394, 439, 440, 442, 445, 463
Exeter Parish, Conn., 442
Springs, N. Y., 397
Leckhampton, Eng., 93, 94, 96
Ledyard, Conn., 283
Leeds, Me., 456
Leicester, Eng., 70, 367
Mass., 267, 350
Leicestershire, Eng., 80, 86
Lenox, Mass., 315
Letton, Eng., 114
Lewiston, Me., 132, 368, 373
Lexington, Mass., 143, 197, 198, 216, 269, 346, 351, 352, 366, 404, 455
Va., 382
Leyden, Holland, 109–111, 379, 420
University, Holland, 111
Lidgate, Parish of, Eng., 93
Lincoln, Eng., 64–66, 68, 70
Mass., 197, 198, 390
Neb., 457
Lincoln Cathedral, 66
County, Me., 360
Lincoln's Inn, London, Eng., 302
Lincolnshire, Eng., 65, 66, 68–71, 357, 417
Lisbon, Me., 265, 269
Litchfield, Conn., 87, 142, 151, 152, 248
Me., 339
County, Conn., 248
Little Good Harbor, Gloucester, Mass., 27, 29
Hadham, Co. Hertford, Eng., 432
Russell St., London, Eng., 116
Livermore, Me., 132
Liverne, Eng., 116
London, Eng., 10, 11, 16–21, 23, 36, 43, 82, 86, 87, 92, 97, 112, 113, 116–118, 137, 139, 142, 157, 158, 198, 220, 226, 242, 243, 251, 256, 260, 263, 264, 266, 289, 290, 294–299, 301–303, 306, 322, 324, 345, 356, 359, 360, 367, 373, 388, 391, 432–434, 459, 466
Algate, 18
All Hallowes in the Wall, 298
Bedford Street, Strand, 137
Bishopsgate, 20, 131
Black Spread Eagle, 69
Boundary Road, 251
British Museum, 20, 130, 251, 462
Bull Inn, Bishopsgate, 130, 131
Chancery Lane, 357
Denmark Hill, 137
Essex St., 264
Fanchurch St., 18
Hog Lane, 17
Hogaine Lane, 17
House of Commons, 360
Lincoln's Inn, 302
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 269
Little Russell St., 434
Paternoster Row, 261
St. Ann's Soho, 360
Botolph without Algate, 9
Buttolph, Bishopsgate, 298
Dionis, 17
Backchurch, 17, 18
George's, Hanover Square, 360
James, Westminster, 360
Katherine's near the Tower, 23
Lawrence, 21
Leonard Shoreditch, 22
Margaret's, Westminster, 359
Martin's in the Fields, 360
Michael's Cornhill, 18
Mildred's, 17
Breadstreet, 18
Olave's, Southwark, 23
Paul's, Convent Garden, 360
Somerset House, 187
Strand, 137, 295
London, Eng.—
Tothill Fields, 322
Tower, 322
West End of Pauls, 69
Whitechapel, 9
White Hart, Cateaton St., 21
Long Branch, 158
Long Island, 31, 42, 58, 74–81, 144, 169, 325–334, 394, 409, 412–416
Long Island Sound, 74, 331, 415
Long Sutton, Hants, 460
Longmeadow, Mass., 344, 374, 378, 379
Lorchee, Dundee, 264
Louisburg, C. B., 361, 362, 440
"Louisiana Purchase," 457
Louisiana, State of, 457
Low Countries, 43
Lowell, Mass., 135, 147, 148, 154–157, 160, 356, 360, 366, 371, 381
Vt., 41
Lower Housatonic Township, 396
Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 371
Lucayos (Bahamas), 455
Lushill House, Wilts., Eng., 264
Lyme, Conn., 130
Lyndeboro, N. H., 339
Lynn, Mass., 31, 50, 142, 146, 149, 201, 295, 376, 377, 403

Machegonne (Portland), Me., 84–87
Machegonne Neck, Me., 84
Machen, Monmouthshire, 239
Machias, Me., 265, 267
Machiasport, Me., 156
Madison, Conn., 58, 312, 315
Wis., 259
Madison Co., Ill., 148
N. Y., 206
Madras, India, 82
Magdalen Hall, Oxford University, Eng., 95
Mahaiwe (South) Cemetery, Great Barrington, Mass., 396
Maidstone, Co. Kent, Eng., 113
Maine, State of, 84, 86, 87, 142, 148, 202, 264, 266–270, 355, 370, 374, 380, 387, 456, 458
Malden, Co. Essex, Eng., 401
Mass., 132, 133, 265, 269, 360, 381, 384, 401–403
Malston, Eng., 86
Man, Isle of, 418
Mana-ha-ta, 459, 464
Manchester, Eng., 35
N. E., 170
N. H., 41, 373
Vt., 41
Manhanset, L. I., 57
Manitoba, 149
Manningford Bruce, Eng., 35
Mannings Moon, 25
Mahomet, Plymouth, Mass., 304, 456
Mansfield, 172
Conn., 260, 358, 440
Maplewood, N. J., 127
Marblehead, Mass., 46, 48, 391, 392, 431
Marietta, Ohio, 358
Marion, Mass., 131
Marlborough, Eng., 16
Marlborough, Mass., 143, 144, 192, 228, 229, 344
Upper, 304
Marnhull, Co. Dorset, Eng., 14, 15
Marshall, Mich., 151
Marshfield, Wilts., Eng., 239
Mass., 105, 127, 142, 145, 147, 234–237, 240, 241, 252, 427–430, 461
Monmouthshire, Wales, 239, 241
Marston Moor, 261
Martha's Vineyard, 108, 130, 238
Maryland, Colony of, 383
Province of, 375, 417, 418
State of, 136, 306, 307, 357, 362, 363, 373, 375
Maspeth Kills, L. I., 143

Massachusetts, Colony of, 136
Province of, 202, 342, 343
State of, 21, 22, 26, 31, 33, 34, 40, 42-44, 48, 49, 52, 60, 70, 81, 85, 88, 91, 93, 111, 128, 131, 132, 135, 136, 144, 147, 149, 150, 153, 157, 161, 179, 183, 188, 190, 191, 194, 196, 201-204, 206, 228, 230, 231, 250, 258, 261, 263, 270, 271, 274, 289, 291, 298, 350, 355, 359, 361, 365, 367, 368, 370-372, 376, 381-384, 388, 391, 451, 453, 454, 456, 458, 462, 463, 466, 467
Massachusetts Bay, 154, 257
Colony of, 25, 43, 48, 52, 69, 82, 349
Province of, 244
Matanzas, Cuba, 430
Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng., 101, 189, 413
Matsuyama, Japan, 143
Mattapoisett, Mass., 131
Mattituck, L. I., 326
Maumee River, 251
Maumee Valley, 251
Meadhurst Uppingham, Co. Rutland, Eng., 451
Meadville, Pa., 382
Meadville Theological School, 382
Meath Co., Ireland, 322, 323
Medfield, Mass., 344, 462, 467
Medford, Mass., 36, 216, 254, 261, 456
Medway, Mass., 452
Melrose, Mass., 453
Melverley, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Mendham, Eng., 125
N. J., 230, 232
Mendon, Mass., 393, 394
Menotomy (Arlington), Mass., 215
Meriden, Conn., 56
Merrimack, N. H., 41
Merrimack River, 371, 454
Merrimack Valley, 42
Merston St. Lawrence, Eng., 19
Michigan, State of, 130
Mickle-Over, Derbyshire, Eng., 301
Middle States, 378
Middleborough, Mass., 111, 131, 132, 229, 247, 394, 429, 431, 437
Middleburgh, Pa., 142
Middleham, Co. York, Eng., 303
Middlesex Co., Eng., 92, 324
Mass., 113, 143, 146, 155, 196, 381, 391, 431
Va., 377
Middleton, N. H., 206
Middleton Cheney, Eng., 18, 19
Middletown, Conn., 87, 88, 91, 169, 252, 313, 314, 356, 407, 408, 442
Midland Dist., Ont., 457
Mile End, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 23
Milford, Conn., 87, 310, 314, 316, 409, 414
Mass., 205, 366
Mill River, 366
Milton, Mass., 152
Minneapolis, Minn., 384
Minnesota, State of, 136, 383, 384
Mississippi River, 387, 457
Missouri, State of, 141, 382, 383
University of, 382, 466
Mobile, Alabama, 134
Monckleighton, Eng., 100
Monmouth, Me., 456
Monmouth Academy, 354
Monmouth Court House, 376
Monmouthshire, Wales, 234
Monroe Co., Ohio, 234
Montgomery, Mass., 313
Montgomery Co., Pa., 383
Montpelier, Vt., 271, 363, 383
Montreal, Canada, 89, 383
Moose Hill, Guilford, Conn., 311, 312
More, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Morley, Eng., 115
Morris County, N. J., 81, 232, 233
Morristown, N. J., 130, 149, 326
Mortlake, Eng., 13
Morton Pinckney, Eng., 19
Mosquashcut Pond, 190
Mosquito Coast, 359
Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Mass., 216, 345, 430, 431
Mt. Hope, Mont Haup, R. I., 203, 319, 320, 343
Bay, R. I., 320
Neck, 320, 321
Mt. Vernon, 400, 418, 424, 426
Knox Co., Ohio, 234
Mounton Farley, Eng., 10
Mousley, Leicestershire, Eng., 80
Much Bromley, Essex Co., Eng., 345
Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., 216
Mudford, Eng., 14
Munster Co., Germany, 417
Muscatine, Iowa, 149
Musceta Cove, 127
Myles Bridge, North Swansea, R. I., 319, 320
Mystic, Mass., 36

Nahant, Mass., 44
Nahiggonsik, R. I., 60
Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, Eng., 357
Nantucket, Mass., 149
Naples, Italy, 97, 307, 309
Narragansett, 61, 64, 112, 202, 342
Bay, 317, 319, 320
Township No. 7 (Gorham, Me.), 202, 204, 342, 343
Townships, 201, 341-343
Nashaba, 344
Nashoba, 129, 193, 195
Nashua, N. H., 40
Nassau, New Providence, 455
Natick, Mass., 33, 34, 344
National Museum, 271, 383
Naunton, Eng., 101
Nebraska, State of, 457
Territory, 457, 458
Needham, Mass., 33, 34, 133, 140, 250, 251
Nelson Co., Va., 259
New Albion, 302
Amsterdam, 384
Newark, N. J., 127, 241, 406
New Bedford, Mass., 127, 252, 272, 431
Britain, Conn., 88, 356, 368
New Brunswick, 144
Newburgh, N. Y., 129, 143, 148, 225, 413
Newbury, Co. Berks, Eng., 42, 121
Mass., 29, 36-42, 46, 121-124, 140, 148, 216, 267, 268, 371, 376, 450
Newburyport, Mass., 10, 39, 40, 43, 124, 132, 253, 364, 376, 382, 451
Newcastle, N. H., 86, 124, 135, 153
Newchurch, Winwick Parish, Co. Lanc., Eng., 322
New College, Oxford, Eng., 460
New England, 21, 22, 23, 26, 31, 35, 36, 42, 45, 47, 48, 61, 63, 64, 69, 70, 82, 91, 101, 109, 110, 112-116, 118, 122, 127, 128, 132, 135, 139, 140, 143-147, 151, 153, 160, 170, 187-189, 201, 209, 210, 212, 216, 219, 226, 228, 230, 241, 242, 244, 253-258, 263-265, 267, 269, 270, 275, 289-292, 298, 299, 301-303, 317, 335, 345, 354, 357, 360, 361, 364, 367, 370, 372-374, 377, 378, 380-382, 384, 385, 387-389, 391, 393, 399, 431, 433, 451-455, 461-465, 467
Newenham, Co. Northampton, Eng., 17
Newfields, N. H., 379
Newfoundland, 197, 235
New Hampshire, State of, 149, 153, 155, 156, 204, 206, 256, 264, 361, 365, 411, 467
New Haven, Conn., 58, 82, 83, 151, 152, 196, 198, 235, 249, 252, 254, 270, 310, 316, 351, 374, 376, 381, 405, 406, 409, 451, 466
New Haven, Colony of, 82, 138, 152
Green, 138

Newington Butts, Co. Surrey, Eng., 20
New Jersey, 31, 120, 133, 226, 230, 234, 241, 252, 369, 370
London, Conn., 112, 113, 234, 235, 238, 241, 283, 406, 414, 415, 452
Meadow, R. I., 320
Neck, Barrington, R. I., 318, 319
Milford, Conn., 212, 247, 316
Newnton, Eng., 17
New Orleans, La., 272
Plymouth, Mass., 110, 114, 299, 321
Newport, Eng., 217
N. H., 376
R. I., 64, 149, 428, 431, 459
New Preston, Conn., 316
Providence, Bahamas, 16, 48, 359, 455
Romney, Co. Kent, Eng., 22
Sandwich, Me., 456
Sharon, Me., 354, 355
Newton, Co. Wilts, Eng., 36
Mass., 42, 43, 114, 215, 216, 347-350, 452
Centre, Mass., 254
Newtown, Conn., 246, 247, 409
Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., 26
New York City, 42, 74, 77, 91, 118, 120, 128, 129, 133, 135, 138, 141-143, 147, 150, 151, 155, 158, 169, 190, 224-226, 231, 249, 252, 254, 256, 260, 269, 270, 272, 306, 315, 325, 362, 366, 381, 383, 384, 412, 419-421, 423, 431, 450, 452, 454, 458, 459, 461, 464
County, N. Y., 413, 415
Province of, 326
State of, 133, 137, 138, 141, 144, 150, 151, 225, 226, 231, 233, 252, 324, 331, 360-371, 374, 376, 394, 463, 466
University of the State of, 226
Niagara Falls, N. Y., 466
Nibley, Eng., 97
Nice, France, 156
Niles, Ohio, 133
Nine Partners, N. Y., 129, 445
Noddle's Island, Boston Harbor, 461
Nonalcoicus Farm, Ayer, Mass., 295
Norfolk, Conn., 56
Va., 371
County, Eng., 9, 19, 114, 115, 143, 246, [335
Mass., 33, 34
Va., 371
North America, 323, 324, 357, 387
Northampton, Eng., 17
Mass., 258, 271, 403
Northamptonshire, Eng., 357
North Bradford, Conn., 313
Bristol (No. Madison), Conn., 410
Carolina, State of, 466
Northern Department, 404
Northfield, Conn., 316
Northford, Conn., 313-315
North Guilford, Conn., 53, 55, 57, 312-315, 410
Hanson, Mass., 431
Livermore, Me., 132
Madison, Conn., 312, 315, 410
River, 47
Duxbury, Mass., 427
Marshfield, Mass., 105
Swansea, Mass., 320
Northumberland Co., Eng., 117
Northville, N. Y., 128
Northwestern University, 148, 382
Northwick, Co. Chester, Eng., 9
North Yarmouth, Mass., 394
Norton, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 94, 97, 223
Mass., 231, 402
Norwalk, Conn., 87, 139, 209, 212-214, 310
Norwell, Mass., 148, 270
Norwich, Conn., 112, 129, 209-214, 283, 284, 286-288, 356, 439, 440, 443, 445, 462, [463
Eng., 125
Vt., 125, 444
Norwood, Nelson Co., Va., 269
Nottingham, Eng., 257
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 78, 109, 111
Nova Cesaria (West Jersey), 32
Scotia, 144, 203, 316, 379
Scotian Institute of Science, 382

Oakham, Mass., 251
Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, 160
Oakman's Ferry, 444
Oddington, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 95
Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 264, 405
Ohio, State of, 247, 456
Ohio River, 270
Oklahoma Territory, 457
Old Colony, 131, 317, 396
Gravel Lane, Stepney, Eng., 459
Newbury, 42, 454
Norfolk Co., Mass., 189
Orient, L. I., 412, 413
Providence Island, Caribbean Sea, 359, 455
Saybrook, Conn., 212
Stratford, Eng., 218
Omaha, Neb., 387
Oneida Co., N. Y., 233
Ontario, Can., 457
Orange, Conn., 58
N. J., 142
Orcheston, St. Mary, Eng., 35
Orford, N. H., 129
Orient, L. I., 331, 412, 413, 415
Harbor, 331
Oscoda, Mich., 265
Otisfield Gore, Me., 252
Oundle, Eng., 21
Overthrapp, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 19
Overwheatley, Cheshire, Eng., 432
Overwhelly, Cheshire, Eng., 432
Oxford, Eng., 35, 145, 243, 245, 264, 266
University, 43, 95, 101, 187, 289, 420
All Souls College, 324
Hart Hall, 95
Magdalen Hall, 95
New College, 460
Oxinghall, Eng., 96
Oyster Pond, L. I., 331
River, Saybrook, Conn., 208

Pacific Coast, 387
Painesville, Ohio, 248
Palmer, Mass., 143, 146
Palmer's River, R. I., 319, 320
Paris, France, 224
Parkman, Ohio, 248
Partridgefield (Peru), Mass., 358
Paterson, N. J., 127, 369
Pautuxet, R. I., 62, 63
Pawtucket, R. I., 254
Peabody, Mass., 52
Pebworth, Co. Glouc., Eng., 223
Pedlar's Marsh, Conn., 311
Pelham, N. H., 40, 41, 154, 155
Pemaquid, Me., 122, 370
Pembroke, Mass., 131, 370, 426-431, 442
College, 62
Peniston, Co. York, Eng., 298
Pennsylvania, State of, 67, 133, 136, 144, 149, 196, 200, 226, 234, 267, 268, 365, 374, 380, 384, 458
University of, 224, 382, 459
Pequod Country, 51
Perkins Institution, 271
Perry, Lake Co., Ohio, 232
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J., 128, 370
Peru (Windsor), Mass., 233, 358
Peskeompskut, 343
Pesumscot River, 202
Peterhouse, Cambridge, Eng., 109
Petersburg, Va., 354
Petersham, Mass., 232
Phebe's Neck, Barrington, R. I., 318
Philadelphia, Penn., 56, 128, 132, 142, 147, 226, 245, 250, 264, 266, 274, 308, 324, 358, 365, 372, 373, 375, 378, 382, 407, 419, 420, 421, 458, 459

Phillip's Village, Mt. Hope, 320
Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., 382
Piedmont, S. C., 376
Piermont, N. H., 129
Pierpont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 233
Pilegrove Precinct, Salem, N. J., 32
Pinckney, N. Y., 41
Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., 155
Piqua, Ohio, 129, 248
Piscatanay, N. J., 120
Piscataqua, 46, 145
River, 202
Piscatay Landing, N. J., 120
Pitchford, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Pitminster, Eng., 140
Pittsburg, Pa., 270
Pittsfield, Mass., 251, 314
N. H., 149
Pittsford, Vt., 233
Pittstown, N. Y., 41
Plas Grono, Wales, 83, 272
Plas y'n Yale, Wales, 83, 272
Plattsburg, N. Y., 233, 405
Plum Island, 337, 413, 414
Plumstead, Eng., 115, 250
Plymouth, Eng., 129, 265, 374
Mass., 60. 61, 110–112, 114, 129, 142, 145, 147, 234, 235, 237, 240, 247, 285, 286, 317–320, 343, 364, 372, 374, 379, 427–429, 431, 444, 456, 467
Colony, 52, 111, 112–114, 127, 202, 235, 236, 240, 321, 370, 372, 403, 431, 433
Plymouth Co., Mass., 128, 286, 358, 370, 428, 429, 431
Harbor, Mass., 429
Plantation, 48
Plympton, Mass., 108, 131, 247, 429, 430, 439, 444
Pocumtuck Valley, 263, 269, 381
Pokanoket, 317–319
Point of Rocks, Guilford, Conn., 209
Poland, 226
Ohio, 316
Poltimore, near Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 357
Pomfret, Conn., 63, 249
Pompey, N. Y., 402
Poole, Eng., 266
Popanomscut, 320
Neck, Barrington, R. I., 318, 319
Poppasquash, 320
Port Huron, Mich., 264
Portland, Conn., 148
Me., 84–87, 139, 142, 147, 148, 154, 202, 254, 269, 272, 370, 391, 392
Porto Rico, 458
Port Royal, Jamaica, 118
N. S., 122, 203
Portsmouth, Co. Southampton, Eng., 20, 21, 355
N. H., 85, 86, 123, 124, 132, 224, 247, 355, 356, 358, 453, 454
R. I., 427
Va., 371
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 264
Pownalborough, Wiscasset, Me., 450
Presbery, Eng., 187
Preston, Conn., 29, 142, 283, 284, 287, 288, 313, 441–443
Prince George's Co., Md., 306, 375, 417, 420
Princess Anne Co., Va., 371
Princeton, N. J., 148, 306, 331, 376
University, 148, 161
Priors Down, Eng., 14
Prospect Hill, Somerville, Mass., 137, 270
Providence, R. I., 60, 62, 63, 134, 148, 150, 224, 226, 231, 262, 272, 343, 363, 382
Islands, 358, 359, 455
Plantations, 262
Provincetown, Mass., 350
Putney, Eng., 19

Quaker Hill, R. I., 376, 430
Quampachee, 103, 104
Quebec, Canada, 91
Quincy, Mass., 188–190, 216, 252, 292, 299, 395

Ramsey, Co. Essex, Eng., 302
Raymond, Me., 204
Raynham, Eng., 19
Mass., 58, 59, 131, 132, 373, 375, 434–439
Readfield, Me., 456
Reading, Eng., 459
Mass., 122, 146, 345
Pa., 265, 374
Red Horse Tavern (Wayside Inn), Sudbury, Mass., 348
Redland, Bristol, Eng., 357
Rehoboth, Mass., 129, 133, 142, 144, 146, 201, 232, 317, 319, 343, 358, 403, 434
Revells, Buckland Newton, Co. Dorset, Eng., 303
Reydon, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 413
Rhode Island, State of, 60, 134, 144, 224–226, 233, 252, 262, 317, 319, 367, 431, 433
Rhode Island College, 224
Colony, 321
Richmond, Mass., 314
Va., 137, 256, 364, 369, 371, 381
Ringwood, Hants, Eng., 293, 303
Risford, Eng., 92
Rissington, Co. Glouc., Eng., 264, 266
Riverhead, L. I., 74
Roanoke, Va., 382
Robinson's Creek, Duxbury, Mass., 427
Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., 302, 433
Mass., 131, 229, 358
N. H., 206
N. Y., 57, 143
Rockingham, N. H., 85
Rockland, Me., 458
Rocky Hill, Ipswich, Mass., 335, 336
Rolvenden, Co. Kent, Eng., 208
Rome, Italy, 97
Romeo, Mich., 265
Rowley, Eng., 453
Mass., 38, 39, 42, 203–205, 336, 371, 453
Roxbury, Conn., 384
Mass., 22, 44, 71, 178, 181, 214–216, 270, 271, 380
Rumford, Co. Essex, Eng., 433
Russia, 387
Rutland, Vt., 254, 373, 381, 454
Wis., 233
Co., Vt., 132
Rye, N. H., 85

Saco, Me., 84
River, 202
Sagadahoc, Me., 267
Sag Harbour, 331
St. Anne's, Soho, London, Eng., 360
St. Augustine, Fla., 134
St. Benedict, Cambridge, Eng., 130, 131
St. Botolph's without Algate, London, Eng., 9
St. Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 298
St. Clement, Cambridge, Eng., 24
St. David's, Eng., 375
St. Dionis Backchurch, London, Eng., 17, 18
St. Eustatia, 266
St. Georges, Hanover Square, London, 360
St. Giles, Cambridge, Eng., 71
St. James, South Elsham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 462
St. James, Westminster, Eng., 360
St. Johnsbury, Vt., 143
St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng., 66, 144
St. John the Baptist, Parish of, Gloucester, Eng., 94, 95
St. Katherine's, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 9
St. Katherine's near the Tower, London, Eng., 23
St. Lawrence, London, Eng., 21
Co., N. Y., 233
University, Canton, N. Y., 270
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 22
St. Leonard's, Wilts, Eng., 324
St. Louis, Mo., 148, 383, 463
St. Margaret's, Titchfield, Eng., 12
Westminster, Eng., 359

St. Martin's in the Fields, London, Eng., 360
St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, Eng., 94, 95, 100, 188, 189, 289
St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Co. Surrey, Eng., 23
St. Mary's, Ely, 24
St. Michael's, Cambridge, Eng., 299
Cornhill, London, Eng., 18
Gloucester, Eng., 96
Marblehead, 391
St. Mildred's, London, Eng., 17
Breadstreet, London, Eng., 18
St. Nicholas, Gloucester, Eng., 95, 96, 189
St. Olave, Southwark, Eng., 23
St Paul, Minn., 264, 383, 384, 390, 450
St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 360
Fredericksburgh, Ontario, 457
St. Peter's, Berkhampstead, Herts, Eng., 227, 379
St. Sidwells, Exeter, Co. Devon, Eng., 357
St. Werburghs, Wales, 83, 272
Salem, Mass., 16, 26, 28–31, 36–40, 43–45, 47–53, 64, 81, 122, 131, 196, 197, 201, 208, 209, 238, 252, 257, 258, 260, 264, 265, 267, 270, 271, 345, 350, 371, 377, 379, 391, 413, 414, 430
N. J., 31, 32
Co., N. J., 31
Salisbury, Eng., 35
Mass., 36, 37, 85, 122–124, 148, 264, 376, 382, 464
Salop Co., Eng., 217
Sandhurst, Eng., 94
Sandwich, Mass., 133, 201, 207, 456
Sandworth, Mass., 127
Sandyway, Eng., 432
San Francisco, Cal., 87, 129, 264, 265, 268, 401
Saratoga, N. Y., 89
Co., N. Y., 128
Sarum, Eng., 35, 223
Savannah, Ga., 316
Saybrook, Conn., 54, 130, 144, 208–213, 403, 404, 408
Colony of, 462
Schenectady, N. Y., 89
Scituate, Kittery, Me., 450
Mass., 112, 113, 190, 299, 372, 427–429, 431, 433, 441
Scotland, 128, 146, 266, 375, 420
Parish, Windham, Conn., 445
Scrafield, Eng., 66, 68
Scrivelsby, Manor of, Eng., 67
Scrooby, Eng., 109–111
Seaton, Devonshire, Eng., 256
Sedgemoor, Eng., 292
Seekonk, Mass., 201, 204, 317, 321
Sempringham, Eng., 69, 70
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 248, 358
Severn River, 300
Seymour, Conn., 137
Sharon, Conn., 128, 403
Sheakleyville, Pa., 234
Sheepscot, Me., 87
Sheffield, Eng., 462
Mass., 306
Penn., 132
Shelnton, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Shelter Island, 413, 415
Sherborn, Mass., 205, 462
Sherborne, Eng., 14
Sherborne Castle, Eng., 15
Shipton, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Shomamett Purchase, 321
Shrewsbury, Eng., 218
Mass., 127, 349
Shropshire, Eng., 217, 218, 266, 363
Sibdon Carwood, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Simsbury, Conn., 143
Skelton, Eng., 68
Skene Mountain, 89
Slimsbridge, Eng., 187
Smethcote, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Smithfield, Eng., 433
Smithsonian Institution, 149, 271, 283
Soder and Man, Bishopric of, 83
Solsberry, Ind., 234
Somer Islands (Bermudas), 455
Somers, 396
Somerset House, Loudon, Eng., 35, 64
Somersetshire, Eng., 43, 84, 264
Somerville, Mass., 131, 136, 137, 140, 162, 254, 256, 261, 270, 275, 363, 369, 391, 411, 454
Southampton, Co. Hants, Eng., 35, 121, 208, 293
L. I., 31, 130, 394, 404, 413
Southboro', Mass., 349
South Boston, Mass., 177, 372, 373, 465
Braintree, Mass., 148, 368
Southbridge, Mass., 252
So. Britain, Conn., 137
Carolina, Province of, 228
State of, 134, 451, 457
Southcote, Berkshire, Eng., 264
South Danvers, Mass., 52
Duxbury, Mass., 285, 444
Southeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 206
So. Elsham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 462
Southfield (Tolland), Mass., 337
So. Hampton, N. H., 162, 165, 275, 411
South Harbor, Salem, Mass., 29
Merrimack, 41
Southold, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 143
L. I., 74, 78, 80, 81, 129, 145, 172, 252, 326–328, 330, 331, 412–415
South Petherton, Somersetshire, 460
Southport, Conn., 362
South Sea, 324
South Shore, The, 395
Stoneham, Co. Hants, Eng., 10
Southwold, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 413
Sowams, Sowamset, 317–322, 382
Sowams River, 321
Spain, 11, 467
Spencer, Mass., 265
Spinning House, London, Eng., 131
Springfield, Ill., 147
Mass., 91, 140, 145, 220, 337, 377, 378
Sprowton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 19
Spurwink (Scarborough), Me., 84
Stafford, Eng., 301
Staffordshire, Eng., 413
Stalbridge, Eng., 15
Stanton, near Ayworth, Eng., 303
St. John, Oxford, Eng., 460
Stanwarden, Eng., 218
Star Chamber, London, Eng., 61, 62
Starke Naught Harbor, Gloucester, Mass., 27
Steelton, Pa., 64
Stillwater, N. Y., 128, 444
Stixwold, Eng., 66, 68
Stockbridge, Co. Hampshire, Eng., 302
Mass., 150, 314
Vt., 249
Stockton, Wilts, Eng., 358, 460
Stogumber, Somersetshire, Eng., 84
Stogummor, Me., 84
Stoke Newington, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 9
Stonington, Conn., 312
Stony Point, 150, 231
Stowe, Mass., 347
Stower Estower, Eng., 13
Strafford Co., N. H., 206
Strand, London, Eng., 137, 295
Stratford, Conn., 54, 247, 406, 414
on Avon, Eng., 21, 218–222, 377
Stratton, Eng., 266
Stroade near Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., 432
Sturgeon's Creek, 224
Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 302
Mass., 151, 195, 197, 198, 227, 229, 249, 344, 347, 348, 350, 359, 379
Suffield, Conn., 357
Suffolk Co., Eng., 114, 268, 433, 459, 464
Mass., 131, 136, 147, 156, 200, 201, 378, 391
N. Y., 80
Sullington, Co. Sussex, Eng., 451

Sunderland, Mass., 251
Surinam, 106
Surrey County, Eng., 11, 92
Sutton, Mass., 228, 229, 231–233
Sutton Montague, *als* Montacutt, Somersetshire, Eng., 13
Sutton's Hospital School, London, Eng., 61
Swaffham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 116, 250
Bulbeck, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 24
Swamp Fort, 203
Swampscott, Mass., 275
Swan Point River, 204
Swansea, Mass., 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 428
River, 321
Sweden, 261
Syleham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 462
Syracuse, N. Y., 143

Tannington, Eng., 126
Tappan, N. Y., 128, 150
Tattershall, Eng., 65
Castle, Eng., 70
Tatyngham, Eng., 126
Taunton, Co. Somerset, Eng., 23, 252
Mass., 131, 228, 229, 231, 233, 270, 299, 303, 434–437, 439
Tewksbury, Mass., 41
Tharston, Co. Norfolk, Eng.,'414
Theckenham, Eng., 463
Theresa, N. Y., 41
Thistelton, Co. Rutland, Eng., 301
Thompson, Conn., 384, 463
Thompsonville, Conn., 250
Thornbury, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 186, 303
Thorncomb, Co. Devon, Eng., 21
Thornton-upon-Humber, Eng., 65
Three Rivers, Canada, 89
Timsbury House, Co. Somerset, Eng., 264
Titchfield, Co. Southampton, Eng., 12
Tiverton, R. I., 429
Todber, Co. Dorset, Eng., 13, 14
Tolland, Mass., 337
Tompkins County, N. Y., 265
Tonawanda, Erie Co., N. Y., 143
Topcroft, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 335, 341
Topsfield, Mass., 129
Topsham, Eng., 357
Me., 266
Toronto, Ontario, 457
Torrington, Conn., 315
Toulon, France, 21
Townsend, Mass., 361
Trent, Austria, 70
Trenton, N. J., 31, 127, 376
Trinidad, 151
Trinity College, Cambridge, Eng., 9, 61
Troy, N. Y., 314
Ohio, 247
Trumbull Co., Ohio, 133
Tufts College, 270
Tyberton, Co. Salop, Eng., 217
Tyddenham, Monmouthshire, 239
Tyngsborough, Mass., 154, 155, 160, 255

Ullington, Pebworth Parish, Co. Glouc., Eng., 223
Ulster, Ireland, 266
Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 199
United Colonies, 321
States, 121, 128, 132, 133, 135, 138, 139, 149, 153, 155–157, 159, 161, 196, 253, 256–259, 262–264, 267, 268, 271, 354, 360, 372, 380, 383, 387, 399, 430, 451, 454, 455, 458, 459, 462, 463, 465–467
University of Edinburgh, 467
Unquity (Milton), Mass., 145
Upper Housatonic Township, 396
Marlborough, 304
Wallop, Eng., 35, 36
Urchfont, Eng., 35
Utica, N. Y., 267
Uxbridge, Mass., 230

Venice, Italy, 417
Vento, 322
Vermont, State of, 143, 226, 267, 271, 363, 372
Vernon, N. Y., 143
Virginia, Colony of, 383
Province of, 418, 426
State of, 24, 86, 97, 107, 110, 111, 132, 137, 249, 301–303, 306, 307, 309, 364, 369, 371, 373, 376, 397, 381

Wachuset, 194
Wacton, Eng., 115
Wakefield, N. H., 384
Wakerly, Northamptonshire, Eng., 463
Walden, Co. Essex, Eng., 434
Wales, 83, 234, 235, 272, 360
Walker, Iowa, 133
Wallingford, Conn., 313, 315, 316, 407, 410
Walpole, N. H., 144
Walsingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 302
Wannamoisett, 318
Wanstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 289
Wansted, Co. Hants, Eng., 302
Wareham, Mass., 131, 459
Warneford, 355
Warren, R. I., 317–322
Academy, 274
Woburn, Mass., 386
River, 320, 322
Warwick, Eng., 82
R. I., 225
Warwickshire, Eng., 196, 217–219, 222, 357
Washington, D. C., 84, 129, 132, 136, 139, 143, 147, 148, 153, 156, 157, 159, 160, 255, 262, 266, 269, 271, 354, 383, 430, 466, 467
Co., N. Y., 268
Pa., 232
Washington and Lee University, 382
Waterbury, Conn., 55, 379
Water-Gate-Street, Chester, Eng., 63
Watertown, Mass., 48, 143, 147, 197, 198, 215, 216, 242, 249, 252, 267, 345–350, 376, 378, 434, 465
Waterville, Me., 382
Wayne, Kennebec Co., Me., 456
Wayside Inn, Sudbury, Mass., 348
Weare, N. H., 204, 206, 376
Webster, Mass., 133
N. H., 43
Weedsport, N. Y., 265, 268
Wellesborne, Warwickshire, Eng., 17
Wellesley, Mass., 250, 382
Welshfield, Geanga Co., Ohio, 247
Wenefno, Eng., 19
Wessacucon, 46
Wessagusset (Weymouth), Mass., 393
West and Shirley Hundreds, Va., 301
Westboro, Mass., 231
West Boston, Mass., 42
Bridgewater, Mass., 270, 428
Westbrook, Conn., 314
Westbury, Eng., 96
on Severn, Eng., 94
West Butte, Cal., 40
Cambridge, Mass., 215
Westchester County, N. Y., 138, 149
West end of Pauls, London, Eng., 69
Western Islands, America, 303
Reserve, 383
University, 148
Westfield, Mass., 313, 337
West Hanover, Mass., 142, 145
Hartford, Conn., 356
Indies, 40, 42, 103, 104, 106, 107, 151, 361, 365, 387
Westington, Co. Glouc., Eng., 223
West Jersey, 31, 32
Medford, Mass., 345, 453
Westminster, Mass., 197, 460
Westmoreland, N. H., 232
West Newton, Mass., 216
Weston, Mass., 267, 348
Subedge, Co. Glouc., Eng., 223

West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., 67
River, Conn., 54, 316
Springfield, Mass., 410
Waterford, Vt., 142
Wethersfield, Conn., 196, 248, 314, 356, 410, 451
Weymouth, Eng., 393
Mass., 392–395
Fore River, 393–395
Wexford, Ireland, 93
Wherwell near Clatford, Hants, Eng., 264
Whitechapel, London, Eng., 9, 17
Whitchurch, Hampshire, Eng., 373, 375
Whitehall, N. Y., 89
White Hart, Cateaton St., London, Eng., 21
Plains, 149, 150, 376
Whitestown, N. Y., 58
Whitley, Co. Warwick, Eng., 21
Whitsbury, St. Leonard's, Co. Wilts, Eng., 324
Wichenford, Co. Worc., Eng., 374, 375
Wicherford, Worcestershire, Eng., 132
Wichita, Kansas, 148
Wickford, R. I., 60
Wicklow Co., Ireland, 323
Wight, Isle of, 20, 295
Wilbraham, Mass., 145
Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 148, 149, 457
William and Mary, College of, Va., 376, 381, 419, 420
Williams College, Mass., 89, 91
Williamsburg, Va., 306, 309, 426
Wilmington, Mass., 40, 41, 216, 444
Vt., 232
Wilton, Conn., 128
N. H., 40, 41
Wiltshire, Eng., 92, 239, 263, 264
Winchendon, Mass., 343
Winchester, Eng., 11, 293, 294, 434
Mass., 271
Windham, Conn., 287, 288, 443, 445
Colony of, 462
Me., 148, 350
N. H., 40, 41, 216, 382
Windsor, Conn., 139, 142, 143, 248, 264, 265, 406, 451
Eng., 20
Mass., 233
Vt., 314
Winnepeg, 149
Winsted, Conn., 315
Winter Harbor, 121
Winthrop, Me., 361, 456
Winwick, Lancashire, Eng., 322
Wiscasset, Me., 450
Wisconsin, State of, 57, 226, 259
Withersdale, Eng., 125
Woburn, Mass., 132, 154, 196, 201, 273, 275, 357, 373, 376, 385–390, 430, 442, 455, 463
Wodhurst, Co. Sussex, Eng., 301
Wolcott, Conn., 374, 379
Wolverstone, Eng., 144, 145
Woodbury, Conn., 55, 407
Wood Creek, 88
Woodstock, Conn., 224, 254, 287, 358, 384, 401
Worcester, Eng., 100, 367
Mass., 142, 145, 147, 149, 249, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261, 269, 350, 430, 459
Worcester Co., Mass., 350, 369, 391
Worcestershire, Eng., 118, 357
Worthington, Mass., 233
Wortley, Eng., 298
Wotton, Eng., 93
Wrentham, Mass., 442
Wrexham, Wales, 82, 83, 272
Wyoming, Pa., 149, 457
Valley, 457

Xenia, Ohio, 357

Yale, Wales, 82
Yale University, 83, 88, 141, 161, 196, 270, 368, 408, 444, 459, 466
Yarmouth, Eng., 246, 462
Mass., 201–206, 272, 299, 343, 377
Yarmouthport, Mass., 272
Yates Co., N. Y., 206
Yenston, Somersetshire, Eng., 13
Yonkers, N. Y., 413
York, Eng., 67, 432
Me., 85, 86
Co., Me., 142, 202
Yorkshire, Eng., 68, 377, 379, 459
West Riding of, Eng., 67

Zoar, Mass., 128